

AFC / DFM / AFM / GM / DCM / MM / BEM

FOREIGN AWARDS for WW2

CANADIANS in RAF / RFC / RNAS in WW1

PAGES: 115
UPDATED: 04 February 2018

Created by: John Blatherwick, CM, CStJ, OBC, CD, MD, FRCP(C) LLD (Hon)

=====
=====

SECTION F: AIR FORCE CROSS

BAR to the AIR FORCE CROSS to the RCAF in WW2 (AFC*)

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	UNIT	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS	/
06/01/45	HONE, John	S/L	AFHQ	C1294		AFC*	

=====

=====

AIR FORCE CROSS to the RCAF in WW2 (AFC)

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	UNIT	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS	/
14/06/45+	ADAMS, Robert Austin	F/L	353 SQD	J7340		AFC	
18/11/44	AGAR, Carlyle Clare	F/L	24 EFTS	C24744		AFC	
17/09/45+	AINSLIE, Thomas Edgar Craig	F/L	420 SQD	C28055		DFC AFC	
17/04/43	AISTROP, Charles Sydney	P/O	1 SFTS	J13484		AFC	
16/06/45	AITKEN, George Dennis	F/L	2 WS	J15623		AFC	
06/01/45	ALEXANDER, Ernest Archibald	S/L	1 SFTS	J4866		AFC	
16/06/45	ALEXANDER, Kenneth Alexander	F/L	2 SFTS	J10557		AFC	
05/01/46	ALLISTON, Edward Arthur	F/L	168 (R)	J23595		AFC	
05/01/46	ANNAN, Douglas Bruce	S/L	13 EFTS	J4554		AFC	
05/01/46	ANDERSON, Gordon John	F/O	23 EFTS	C29786		AFC	
16/06/45	ANDERSON, John Devlin	F/O	2 WS	J20995		AFC	
06/01/45	ANDERSON, Norman Stanley Alton	W/C	4 TCHQ	C784		AFC	
05/01/45	ANDERSON, Thomas George	F/L	12 SFTS	J4250		AFC	
13/05/44	ANDREW, Byron	W/C	10 SFTS	C1295		AFC	
05/01/46	ARCHAMBAULT, Leon Gustave G. Jean	W/C	1 R&NS	C770		AFC	
13/05/44	ARMER, Ross	F/O	9 SFTS	J23020		AFC	
08/01/44	ARMSTRONG, Donald Hadley	F/L	2 SFTS	J2969		AFC	
02/02/46	ASHER, John James	F/O	4 (R)	J27656		AFC	
06/01/45	ATTLE, Jack	F/L	8 (R)	J11610		AFC	

AIR FORCE CROSS to the RCAF in WW2 (AFC)

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	UNIT	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS	/
10/06/44	BAILEY, Wesley Dynes	WO1	6 SFTS	R71959		AFC	
05/01/46	BAIRD, James Harold	S/L	18 SFTS	J3260		AFC	
18/11/44	BALDWIN, Norman Scarlett	F/L	10 EFTS	J5814		AFC	
10/06/44	BARICHELLO, Raymond James Eugene	F/O	1 GRS	J20053		AFC	
06/01/45	BARRETT, Joseph Flavelle	S/L	1 TCHQ	J3740		AFC	
23/02/46	BARRON, Peter Clarence	F/L	168 (R)	J8351		AFC	
16/06/45	BARTON, Alfred William	F/L	14 SFTS	J7811		AFC	
05/06/43	BASSO, Joseph Antonio	S/L	3 B&GS	C2762		AFC	
09/01/43	BEAT, Walter Bruce	P/O	10 SFTS	J3252		AFC	(USAAF)
09/01/43	BEDFORD, Ronald Frederick Henry	WOII	10 (R)	R60952	(1)	AFC	
15/03/47	BELL, James Frank MacDonald	S/L	435 SQD	J4821		DFC AFC	
05/01/46	BELLIS, John Whomsley	S/L	3 OTU	J5502		AFC	
11/11/44	BENSON, Thomas	F/L	7 (R)	J6938		AFC	
05/06/43	BERRY, Douglas Elliott +	WOI	2 SFTS	R74338	(1)	AFC	
21/04/45	BERVEN, John L.	W/C	1 IFS	C229		AFC	
01/01/46+	BEVERLY, Edwin Paul	F/L	407 SQD	C22459		AFC	
16/06/45	BIRCHALL, Kenneth	W/C	2 B&GS	C1592		AFC	
08/06/44+	BISHOP, Arthur Adelbert	F/L	1651 CU	J15819		AFC DFM	
09/01/43	BLACK, William Anderson	F/O	8 SFTS	J1444		AFC	
30/10/43	BLAND, Eric Alexander	S/L	8 SFTS	C1445		AFC	
21/04/45	BONAR, James Russell	F/L	WACHQ	J20741		AFC	
10/06/44	BOYLE, John Allan	F/L	2 SFTS	J6226		AFC	
11/08/45	BRAUN, Donald Conrad	S/L	Edmonton	C4570		AFC	
31/03/44+	BRODSKY, Buddy Karl	F/L	216 SQD	C5560		AFC	
23/02/46	BROOKER, Douglas Jack	W/C	CFS	C1451		AFC	
03/04/45+	BROWN, Arthur Leland	S/L	RCAF	J9354		DFC AFC	
05/01/46	BROWN, John Thomas	F/L	2 TSU	C14913		AFC	
16/06/45	BROWN, William Russell	S/L	1 ACHQ	J3996		AFC	
08/01/44	BRUCE, Cameron Barry	F/O	12 SFTS	J13490		AFC	
01/01/46+	BRUNELLE, Marc Fernand	F/L	519 SQD	J14821		AFC	
05/06/43	BUCK, Percy Lloyd+	WOI	2 SFTS	R56386	(1)	AFC	
10/06/44	BUNDY, Wilfrid John	W/C	2 B&GS	C264		AFC	
01/09/44+	BURLINGHAM, Clark Kitchener	F/L	COASTAL	J8081		AFC	
02/02/46	BURROWS, James Ernest	F/L	WACCF	J26916		AFC	
02/02/46	BURROWS, Leslie Edward	F/L	WACCF	J26917		AFC	
05/01/46	BURTON, Elgert	F/L	164 (R)	J36530		AFC	
13/06/42	BYERS, Robert David	S/L	4 TCHQ	C1298	#	AFC	



Warrant Officer 1 Westley Dynes Bailey, AFC, CD

AIR FORCE CROSS to the RCAF in WW2 (AFC)

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	UNIT	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS	/
01/12/45	CAHOON, Levrae Alder	F/L	4 (R)	J12844		AFC	
05/01/46	CALVESBERT, Percival Stanley	S/L	Pennfield	J6860		AFC	
09/01/43	CAMERON, Archibald MacPherson	F/L	10 (R)	C996	(4)	AFC	
05/01/46	CARLING-KELLY, Fitzroy Cavendish	G/C	1 CTS	C172		AFC	
05/06/43	CARPENTER, Frederick Stanley	W/C	WAC	C774		AFC	
05/01/46	CAWKER, Charles Mitchell	S/L	RCAF HQ	C22925		AFC	
05/06/43	CHESSON, Arthur Thomas	S/L	6 EFTS	C877		AFC	
05/01/46	CLARK, Frederick Patrick	S/L	CFS	J5488		AFC	
06/01/45	COHEN, Sydney Joshua Joseph	S/L	WAC HQ	J7645		AFC	
11/08/45	COHOE, George Elmer Kennedy	F/O	3 OTU	J12687		AFC	
09/01/43	COOK, Garret Munroe	F/L	116 (R)	C1059	(4) (DFC)	AFC	
14/06/45+	COOK, John Arthur	S/L	SEAC	J9352		AFC	
16/06/45	COOKE, Frederick George	S/L	2 ACHQ	C2882		AFC	
23/02/46	COOKE, Thomas Charles	F/L	124 (R)	J11462		DFC AFC	
18/11/44	COOMBES, Joseph Sinclair	F/O	6 CF	C24742	#	AFC	
05/01/46	COOPER, John Harold	S/L	1 CFS	J7549		AFC	
06/01/45	COSCO, John Eugene	S/L	166 (R)	C5581		AFC	
05/06/43	COUSE, Jackson Murray	WOI	2 SFTS	R66185		AFC	
18/11/44	COWANS, John Cassils	F/L	1 CFS	J10962		AFC	
03/04/45+	CRAWFORD, Charles Walsh	F/O	520 SQD	J23323		AFC	
06/01/45	CRICH, Howard Clair	P/O	4 (R)	C45233		AFC	
16/06/45	CRICK, William Charles Kingsley	P/O	3 OTU	C49637		AFC	
01/01/46+	CURTIS, Joseph Robert	F/L	435 SQD	J16520		AFC	
06/01/45	DARRAGH, Hugh Francis	F/L	2 TCHQ	J7742		AFC	
09/01/43	DAVID, Paul Emile	S/L	11 EFTS	C1020		AFC	
06/01/45	DAVIDSON, Melville Alexander	W/C	1 TCHQ	C1510		AFC	
05/01/46	DAVIS, Wilfred	S/L	CFS	J6710		AFC	
14/06/45+	DAVY, Hubert Dudley	F/O	COASTAL	J17185		AFC	
05/06/43	DAWSON, Douglas William	S/L	2 EFTS	C2359		AFC	
31/03/44+	DE PRET-ROOSE, Michel	S/L	113 (W)	C3002		AFC	
02/02/46	DEALEY, Frederick Henry William	WOI	WACCF	R87881		AFC	
05/01/46	DELANEY, Thomas Robert	F/L	18 SFTS	J14858		AFC	
30/10/43	DEMPSTER, John Henry	F/O	2 FIS	J9449		AFC	
05/01/46	DETWILLER, Lloyd Fraser	F/L	2 EFTS	C22652		AFC	
13/06/46+	DEWAN, Dominic Joseph	S/L	412 SQD	J13738		AFC	
06/01/45	DIAMOND, Gerald Gordon	W/C	12 (R)	C818		AFC	
13/05/44	DICKSON, Cecil Alexander+	F/O	168 (R)	J10870	#	AFC	
17/04/43	DREW, Charles Cyril	WOII	2 SFTS	R56434	(1)	AFC	
06/01/45	DRYNAN, Norman Livingstone	W/C	16 SFTS	C349		AFC	
13/05/44	DUNCAN, Wayne Jacob	WOI	5 EFTS	R78620		AFC	
13/06/42	DUNLOP, Gordon Parker	W/C	CFS	C171	#	AFC	
10/06/44	DURNIN, William Howard	F/L	1 IFS	J15155		AFC	
18/11/44	DUTCHAK, Joseph	F/L	15 SFTS	J8942		AFC	
10/06/44	DYER, Charles Grant Reynolds	P/O	10 EFTS	C36584		AFC	

AIR FORCE CROSS to the RCAF in WW2 (AFC)

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	UNIT	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS	/
01/01/46+	EASSON, James Kenneth	F/L	24 OTU	J17551		DFC AFC	
21/04/45	EDGAR, Norman Salisbury	W/C	12 SFTS	C1460		AFC	
09/01/43	EDWARDS, Douglas Muir	G/C	1 SFTS	C126		AFC	
17/04/43	ELWIN, Louis Billings	F/L	16 SFTS	J3098		AFC	
06/01/45	ENGLISH, Edwen Stanford	F/O	1 GRS	J35669		AFC	
01/01/46+	ENGLISH, Walter Merrill Haig	F/L	420 SQD	C23861		DFC AFC	
16/06/45	EVANS, Arthur Ephraim	S/L	10 AOS	C6921		AFC	
05/01/45	FARELL, Norman Bushell	F/L	4 EFTS	C26200		AFC	
21/04/45	FERGUSON, William Thomas	F/L	165 (R)	C2643		AFC	
08/06/44+	FINK, Donald Ivan McQueen	F/L	RCAF	J4257		AFC	
11/08/45	FINLEY, Eric Duff	S/L	14 SFTS	J8425		AFC	
21/04/45	FLEMING, Arthur	W/C	116 (R)	C1567		AFC	
30/10/43	FOLKINS, Gordon Arthur	S/L	11 SFTS	C1013	(5)	AFC	
16/06/45	FORBELL, Harold Cooke	S/L	1 CFS	C13130		AFC	
21/04/45	FRASER, Martin Pare	G/C	1 ACHQ	C374		AFC	
21/04/45	FULLERTON, Elmer Garfield	G/C	9 SFTS	C25		AFC	
05/01/46	FUMERTON, Robert Carl	W/C	7 OTU	C1352		DFC* AFC	
05/01/46	GAIN, Thomas Morley	S/L	14 SFTS	C5569		AFC	
05/01/46	GAIN, Thomas William	F/L	1 WS	J14042		AFC	
13/05/44	GALE, Edward Bagley	S/L	1 CFS	C1618		AFC	
21/04/45	GARDNER, Edward Robertson	W/C	Moncton	C380		AFC	
02/02/46	GARDNER, Harold Alexander	F/L	11 (R)	J14036		AFC	
09/01/43	GIBB, Robert Fred	W/C	7 B&GS	C950		AFC	
06/01/45	GIBBON, Philip	F/L	13 EFTS	J6219		AFC	
05/06/43	GILBERT, George Frederick	F/L	4 RD	C1291		AFC	
07/09/45+	GILLESPIE, George MacDougall	S/L	313 Ferry	C2004		AFC	
06/01/45	GILMOUR, Walter William	S/L	1 SFTS	J3751		AFC	
21/04/45	GLADDEN, Richard Fleming	W/C	1 ACHQ	C1404		AFC	
27/08/43+	GOBEIL, Fowler Morgan	S/L	45 GROUP	C121	#	AFC	
06/01/45	GODSON, George Oscar	W/C	2 TCHQ	C1586		AFC	
16/06/45	GOODERHAM, George William	S/L	1 FIS	C8327		AFC	
05/01/46	GOODWIN, Ray Walpert	W/C	5 SFTS	C1277		AFC	
11/08/45	GORDON, Charles William	S/L	1 ACHQ	C394		AFC	
14/06/45+	GORDON, Thomas Haughton	F/O	54 OTU	J18972		AFC	
01/01/45+	GORK, Elgin Graham	F/L	413 SQD	J20734		AFC	
01/01/44+	GRAHAM, Edward Bruce	F/L	2 (O) AFU	J16364		(DFC) AFC	
06/01/45	GRAHAM, Jack Ross	F/L	St. Hubert	C9898		AFC	
05/06/43	GRAHAM, William	F/L	11 (R)	J7528		AFC	
05/06/43	GRANT, Malcolm Edward	S/L	7 EFTS	C1466		AFC	
21/04/45	GRAVESON, Joseph Dixon	F/O	6 (R)	J21266		AFC	
01/01/44+	GREEN, Arthur Favence	F/O	7 EFTS	J9548		(DFC) AFC	
21/04/45	GREEN, Cameron Fraser	F/O	7 OTU	J16495		AFC	
07/09/45+	GREENAWAY, Norman Edward	F/L	DORVAL	J11175		AFC	
16/06/45	GRIERSON-JACKSON, William Robert	S/L	5 OTU	J5683		DFC AFC	

AIR FORCE CROSS to the RCAF in WW2 (AFC)

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	UNIT	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS	/
21/04/45	GRIGG, Stuart James	F/L	WACHQ	J8823		AFC	
21/04/45	HALE, Paul Morrow	S/L	Mountain	C3880		AFC	
14/06/45+	HALES, Frank William	S/L	1659 HCU	J6498		DFC AFC	
16/06/45	HALL, Ernest Orchard Winchester	W/C	RCAF HQ	C1689		AFC	
09/01/43	HALL, George Edward	W/C	MED/AFHQ	C3699		AFC ED	
16/06/45	HALLWOOD, Frederick William	F/L	8 OTU	J8755		AFC	
18/11/44	HAMILTON, James Joseph	F/L	12 SFTS	J13446		AFC	
01/01/44+	HANWAY, James Albert	S/L	5 METS	J5986		AFC	
13/06/46	HARRISON, Donald	F/L	426 SQD	J13738		AFC	
11/08/45	HART, James Dalton	F/O	8 OTU	J16311		AFC	
08/06/44+	HART, Raymond Boyd	F/O	1562 METS	J10759		AFC	
05/01/46	HARTMAN, Paul Albert	F/L	6 OTU	J3419		DFC AFC	
16/06/45	HARVEY, James Borden	G/C	1 SFTS	C790		AFC	
05/01/46	HARVEY, Roland John	W/C	Penfield	J4895		AFC	
14/06/45+	HARVILLE, Charles Gaylon	F/L	437 SQD	C2719		AFC	
11/08/45	HASENPFLUG, William Alfred	W/C	1 SFTS	J3752		AFC	
16/06/45	HASKETT, Clayton Arthur	P/O	14 SFTS	C45063		AFC	
01/01/45+	HASTINGS, Frederick	F/L	113 TRANSP	J20124		AFC	
16/06/45	HAY, Malcolm MacMurry	F/L	3 OTU	J5328		AFC	
18/11/44	HAYLETT, Arthur Donald	W/C	2 SFTS	C2986		AFC	
06/01/45	HEASLIP, Robert Thomas	F/O	166 (R)	J9119		AFC	
05/01/46	HEMENWAY, Harold Cameron	F/L	7 STFT	J14064		AFC	
07/07/45	HENDERSON, John Clifford	WOII	EACMF	R81603		AFC	
16/06/45	HERDER, Hubert Clinton	F/L	9 SFTS	J10972		AFC	
05/06/43	HICKERSON, Carl Wendell	F/L	124 (R)	C3161		AFC	
16/06/45	HICKS, John Edgar	F/L	9 AOS	J12710		AFC	
13/05/44	HILLCOAT, Horace Brougham+	F/O	168 (R)	C21305	#	AFC AFM	
05/01/45	HILTZ, George Abner	W/C	16 SFTS	C805		AFC	
18/11/44	HINDLE, Herbert Edward	S/L	10 SFTS	J5070		AFC	
01/12/45	HODGSON, Norman Hedley	F/O	167 (R)	J29767		AFC	
06/01/45	HOLLOWAY, Peter Wykeham	F/O	Yarmouth	J10714		AFC	
13/06/42	HONE, John	F/L	Borden	C1294	#	AFC (*)	
11/08/45	HOPE, John McIntosh	F/O	23 EFTS	C29787		AFC	
31/10/42	HORE, Alan Edward	WOII	15 SFTS	R72340	(1)	AFC	
05/01/46	HOSEASON, Cecil Henry Cochrane	S/L	10 RD	C6973		AFC	
01/12/45	HOSHOWSKY, Raymond	F/L	Torbay	J26785		AFC	
13/05/44	HOWDEN, John Stuart	S/L	10 SFTS	J4755		AFC	
30/10/43	HURREN, George Cecil Vincent	WOI	20 EFTS	R91023	(2)	AFC	
08/01/44	HYNDMAN, Roy Hall	S/L	6 SFTS	C1628		AFC	
21/04/45	INGRAM, George Lew	W/C	16 SFTS	C1285		(DFC) AFC	
09/01/43	INGRAMS, Reginald Ross	F/O	10 (R)	J5907		AFC	
05/01/46	IVEY, Patrick Barnes	F/L	6 CF	C5851		AFC	

AIR FORCE CROSS to the RCAF in WW2 (AFC)

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	UNIT	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS /
11/08/45	JACKSON, Cyril	F/L	13 EFTS	C23566		AFC
06/01/45	JACOX, David Ritter	W/C	19 SFTS	C1473		AFC
04/12/43	JAMES, Alan MacKenzie	P/O	145 (R)	J21313	(2)	AFC
30/10/43	JAMES, Clarence Archibald	S/L	14 SFTS	C1559		AFC
08/06/44+	JAVIS, Lyle George William	F/L	RCAF	J8320		AFC
05/01/46	JAWORSKI, Joachim	F/L	2 SFTS	C28043		AFC
13/05/44	JEFFREY, George David	F/L	2 EFTS	J23059		AFC
05/01/46	JENNINGS, John Earl	S/L	7 B&GS	C2428		AFC
21/04/45	JESSUP, Clifford Gerald	P/O	EACMF	J46883		AFC
10/06/44	JEWSBURY, Herbert Charles	S/L	7 B&GS	C5582		AFC
16/06/45	JOHNSON, James Robert Feir	F/L	7 OTU	J14873		DFC AFC
23/02/46	JOHNSTON, Edward Russell	S/L	1 ACHQ	C832		AFC
16/06/45	JONES, Herbert Ebsworthy	F/O	8 OTU	J21658		AFC
05/01/46	JORDAN, John Joseph	S/L	6 SFTS	C1092		AFC
11/08/45	JOSEPH, Abie Joseph	F/L	3 OTU	J23027		AFC
13/06/46+	JOYCE, Robert Gray	S/L	437 SQD	J6168		AFC
01/12/45	KAUFFELDT, Lawrence Melville	F/O	Torbay	J46840		AFC
07/09/45+	KAYE, Thomas Chisholm	S/L	1666 HCU	C89538		DFC AFC
31/10/42	KENNEDY, Harry Marlowe	W/C	ROCKCLIFFE	C471		AFC
06/01/45	KENNEDY, Walter Edmund	G/C	15 SFTS	C174		AFC
01/01/44+	KENNEY, Delford Harold	S/L	1666 HCU	J4801		DFC* AFC
16/01/45	KERNAGHAN, Stanley John	F/O	8 OTU	J17176		AFC DFM
05/06/43	KERR, John Gordon	W/C	4 B&GS	C130		(CBE) AFC
02/02/46	KIMBALL, George Frederick	S/L	11 Sqd	C475		AFC
05/01/46	KING, Harry Edward	W/C	RCAF HQ	C1630		AFC
18/11/44	KING, Frederick Casford	F/L	Rockcliffe	C3210		AFC
16/06/45	KJELLANDER, Willis Everett	F/L	12 SFTS	J7681		AFC
11/08/45	KNOWLES, Charles Ronald	S/L	168 (R)	C1062		AFC
13/05/44	LABRISH, Frederick Blair+	F/O	168 (R)	J4763	#	AFC
01/09/44+	LAIRD, Richard Ewart	F/L	650 SQD	J15630		AFC
18/11/44	LANE, Edwin Walter	F/L	2 B&GS	C1303		AFC
10/06/44	LANGFORD, Herman Hamilton	W/C	2 TCHQ	C485		AFC
06/01/45	LAVERY, William Robert	F/L	168 (R)	C2982		AFC
16/06/45	LAWRENCE, Arthur George	F/L	8 OTU	J6409		DFC AFC
06/01/45	LAY, Harry Morison	S/L	8 (R)	C1175		AFC
13/05/44	LEE, George Allen	F/L	2 FIS	J13472		AFC
21/04/45	LEITH, George	F/L	2 FIS	J12331		AFC
06/01/45	LEWIS, Alexander	G/C	1 GRS	C82		AFC
01/01/45+	LEWIS, Homer Sturr	F/L	114 MU	J15863		AFC
06/01/45	LEWIS, John Ansom	F/L	15 SFTS	J6212		AFC
09/01/43	LINDSAY, Thomas	WOII	8 Sqd	R766262		AFC
05/01/46	LINKERT, Murray Edward	F/O	14 SFTS	J25132		AFC
16/06/45	LIPTON, Maurice	W/C	RCAF HQ	C868		AFC

AIR FORCE CROSS to the RCAF in WW2 (AFC)

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	UNIT	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS	/
09/01/43	LOCKHART, Andrew Wesley	P/O	5 SFTS	J10978	(2)	(DFC) AFC	
07/09/45+	LOWE, Allister Duncan Ross	W/C	1659 HCU	J1477		DFC AFC	
11/11/44	LOWRY, Romney Hollins	S/L	4 (R)	C1176		AFC	
05/01/46	LUPTON, Hugh William	S/L	11 SFTS	J3988		AFC	
06/01/45	LYON, Henry Gordon	F/L	4 (R)	J5698		AFC	
09/01/43	MacDONALD, Ralph James	P/O	8 SFTS	J13471	(2)	AFC	
11/08/45	MacINTYRE, Donald Philip	S/L	5 OTU Det	J5998		DFC AFC	
21/04/45	MacIVER, Norman	F/L	19 SFTS	J22945		AFC	
21/04/45	MacKAY, Donald Robert	F/O	8 B&GS	J36573		AFC	
31/10/42	MACKLIN, Douglas Irving	S/L	CT Sqd	C2361		AFC	
16/06/45	MacLEAN, Donald James	S/L	1 FIS	C4004		AFC	
07/09/45+	MacLURE, Kenneth Cecil	W/C	EMPIRE	C1511		AFC	
01/01/46+	MacNEIL, Donald Stewart	F/L	519 SQD	J25133		AFC	
05/01/46	MacWILLIAM, Dudley Lyle Sait	F/L	1 IFS	J10970		AFC	
06/01/45	McALLISTER, William Ross	F/L	2 SFTS	J5827		AFC	
16/06/45	McCAFFREY, Elmore Hugh	S/L	5 OTU	J6661		DFC AFC	
05/01/46	McCALLUM, John Donald	S/L	1 IFS	J6952		AFC	
08/06/44+	McCORMACK, John Edward	S/L	RCAF	J6136		DFC AFC	
13/06/46+	McCUTCHEON, John Terrance	S/L	426 (R)	J15174		DFC AFC	
06/01/45	McDIARMID, Maxwell Curtis	S/L	3 SFTS	C809		AFC	
16/06/45	McDONALD, Stuart Edward	S/L	9 SFT	J4247		AFC	
03/04/45+	McDONALD, William Henry	F/L	RCAF	J11856		AFC	
05/01/46	McELREA, William Gerald	F/L	168 (R)	J2935		AFC	
10/06/44	McKECHNIE, Frederick Duncan	F/L	14 SFTS	J4103		AFC	
18/11/44	McKIEL, Arthur Burtis	F/O	7 B&GS	J11761		AFC	
16/06/45	McLACHLIN, Harold Archibald	F/L	1 AOS	J12322		AFC	
06/01/45	McLAREN, Donald Howard	F/L	5 B&GS	C8294		AFC	
21/04/45	McLAREN, James Matthews	F/O	10 SFTS	J25215		AFC	
16/06/45	McNAUGHTON, Andrew Robert Leslie	S/L	Rockcliffe	C1221		AFC	
13/06/42	McNEIL, Archibald Harold Frederick	F/O	6 SFTS	J3099	#	AFC	
13/06/46+	McNEIL, Hardie Emerson	F/L	436 SQD	J11320		DFC AFC	
21/04/45	McPHERSON, William Grant	S/L	2 FIS	J5024		AFC	
01/12/45	McRAE, Robert Wallace	S/L	4 (R)	J3468		AFC	

AIR FORCE CROSS to the RCAF in WW2 (AFC)

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	UNIT	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS	/
08/01/44	MADDEN, Humphrey Oliver	W/C	166 (R)	C1047		AFC	
31/10/42+	MADORE, Andrew Francis	F/O	19 EFTS	C2851	(3)	AFC	
21/04/45	MALKIN, Harry	W/C	5 OTU	J15521		DFC* AFC	
16/06/45	MANSON, Russell Herbert	F/L	2 FIS	J16078		AFC	
05/01/46	MARK, Cyril Victor	S/L	2 FIS	J4557		AFC	
03/04/45+	MARR, William Lloyd	F/L	409 (R)	J9873		AFC	
21/04/45	MATTHEWS, John Hubert Victor	F/L	2 FIS	J6688		AFC	
06/01/45	MAWDESLEY, Frederick Joseph	G/C	5 B&GS	C49		AFC	
01/12/45	MAWHINNEY, Clifford Stuart	F/O	Torbay	J46888		AFC	
05/06/43	MERRIAM, Donald Everett	F/O	119 (R)	J10961		AFC	
30/10/43	MICHAUD, Joseph Ulric Achille	S/L	11 EFTS	C1483		AFC	
01/09/44+	MICK, Paul Alexander	F/L	3 AFU	J22716		AFC	
21/04/45	MIDDLETON, Allan Henry	F/L	13 SFTS	J13604		AFC	
09/01/43	MIDDLETON, Robert Bruce	F/L	T&DE	C874	(5)	AFC	
08/01/44	MILLER, Alec Kennedy	F/O	6 RD	C4724		AFC	
07/09/45+	MILLER, Donald Robert	W/C	525 Sqd	C94037		AFC	
01/09/44+	MILLER, Robert Fred	S/L	1666 HCU	J15481		AFC	
10/06/44	MIRABELLI, Joseph Carmel	W/C	17 SFTS	C1575		AFC	
09/01/43	MITCHELL, Alvin Wesley	F/L	4 (R)	C1581		AFC	
09/01/43	MOFFIT, Barry Haig	F/L	5 (R)	C1170		(DFC) AFC	
06/01/45	MOLES, Edward Kendrick	S/L	9 AOS	C2553		AFC	
31/10/42	MONCRIEFF, Ernest Hutchinson Glenn	W/C	12 SFTS	C535	(OBE)	AFC	
09/01/43	MONTIGNY, Laurence Seymour	F/L	1 B&GS	C2845		AFC	
01/12/45	MOODIE, Russell Lawson	S/L	6 (R)	J3110		AFC	
13/05/44	MOORE, Allan Whiteley	F/O	8 B&GS	J23014		AFC	
16/06/45	MOORE, Guy Everett	F/L	3 SFTS	J3733		AFC	
03/04/45+	MOORE, Leslie Albert+	F/L	402 SQD	J17857		DFC AFC	
10/06/44	MORRISSETTE, Andre Rene	S/L	10 EFTS	J4102		AFC	
09/01/43	MULVIHILL, John Cornelius	F/L	116 (R)	C1052		AFC	
16/06/45	MURPHY, Harry Oliver	P/O	3 OTU	C50234		AFC	
01/01/46+	MURRAY, Jack Albert James	F/L	259 SQD	J12471		AFC	
18/11/44	MURRAY, Robert Gordon	F/O	8 OTU	J14460		AFC	
16/06/45	NASMITH, Donald Carl	S/L	1 SFTS	J7458		AFC	
06/01/45	NEALE, Arthur Cecil	S/L	6 (R)	J3473		AFC	
21/04/45	NESBITT, John Carleton	F/O	Edmonton	C45065		AFC	
06/01/45	NEWSOME, George Harvey	S/L	23 EFTS	C984		AFC	
11/08/45	NEWTON, Jack Frederick	F/L	6 OTU	C3193		AFC	
11/08/45	NORMAN, Donald Maxwell	F/L	7 OTU	J17290		AFC	
11/08/45	NORRIS, Howard Russel	F/L	1 IFS	J10968		AFC	
16/06/45	O'CONNOR, John Edward Madden	WOI	7 OTU	R117144		AFC	
11/08/45	O'MARA, Earle Francis	F/L	Penfield	C24442		AFC	
05/01/46	OLEINEK, Peter Joseph	S/L	6 OTU	J4735		DFC AFC	

AIR FORCE CROSS to the RCAF in WW2 (AFC)

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	UNIT	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS	/
05/01/46	PALLETT, Bruce Armstrong	F/O	9 EFTS	C26195		AFC	
30/10/43	PALMER, John Ender	F/L	5 EFTS	C9218	(5)	AFC DCM	
16/06/45	PARTRIDGE, Stanley Oakle	F/L	1 WE&TF	C5775		AFC	
04/12/43	PATE, William Godfrey	S/L	116 (R)	C1580		AFC	
09/01/43	PATRIARCH, Valance Heath	W/C	6 SFTS	C602	(6)	(OBE) AFC	
08/01/44	PATTON, Archibald	F/L	3 FIS	C8325		AFC	
05/01/46	PATTON, John David McCosh	F/L	3 OTU	J5111		AFC	
13/05/44	PATTON, Joseph	F/O	5 EFTS	C23561		AFC	
14/06/45+	PAYNE, Charles Francis	F/L	437 SQD	J20212		AFC	
01/01/46+	PEARCE, Francis Henry	S/L	436 SQD	C1589		AFC	
05/01/46	PETERS, William Nelson	F/L	14 SFTS	J22823		AFC	
10/06/44	PILON, Francis Victor	F/O	7 SFTS	J21667		AFC	
15/06/46	PLANT, John Lawrence	AVM	AOC WAC	C140		CBE AFC	
21/04/45	POLLOCK, William Romeo	G/C	14 SFTS	C616		AFC	
16/06/45	PORTER, Robert Edward	S/L	9 SFTS	J4117		AFC	
16/06/45	POUNDER, Elton Roy	W/C	Trenton	C1514		AFC	
06/03/43	PRESTON, George Delong	F/L	122 (R)	C1266	#	AFC	
18/11/44	PROCTOR, Albert Alexander	F/L	2 FIS	J12094		AFC	
21/04/45	PURCELLO, William Michael	F/L	2 FIS	C22330		AFC	
21/04/45	RAWSON, Clarence Arnold	F/L	10 SFTS	J12089		AFC	
09/01/43	RAYMES, Daniel Francis	P/O	10 (R)	J9872	(2)	(DFC) AFC	
05/01/46	REDFERN, Cecil William	F/L	1 IFS	J10352		AFC	
09/01/43	REID, Norman Duncan+	P/O	11 SFTS	J10353		AFC	
11/11/44	RENWICK, Roy Duffy	S/L	Yarmouth	J9117		AFC	
10/06/44	REYNO, Edwin Michael	W/C	1 OTU	C806		AFC	
06/01/45	RIGBY, John James	F/O	165 (R)	J15370		AFC	
02/02/46	RITZEL, Dalton Frank	S/L	WAC Flight	J9234		AFC	
13/06/42	RIZON, Robert Louis	F/O	13 (R)	-----	#	AFC	
01/01/44+	ROBB, David	F/O	7 EFTS	J9545		(DFC) AFC	
13/06/42	ROBERTS, John Henry	F/L	116 (R)	C1083	#	AFC	
13/05/44	ROSENBAUM, Eli Maximillian	P/O	168 (R)	J27043	#	AFC	
06/01/45	ROUTLEDGE, Robert Henry	F/O	4 (R)	J12275		AFC	
11/08/45	RUSSELL, David William	S/L	170 (R)	C3884		AFC	
05/01/46	RUSSELL, Howard Borwick	F/L	16 SFTS	J12466		AFC	
17/04/43	SAWLE, Charles Leonard Treggerthen	F/L	12 SFTS	C1489		AFC	
05/01/46	SCOTT, Gordon James	F/L	1 SFTS	J21866		AFC	
17/04/43	SEARLE, Arthur Brodie	W/C	2 SFTS	C785		AFC	
13/05/44	SEELER, George Nelson Perry	P/O	3 FIS	C29833		AFC	
05/06/43	SELLERS, George Henry	W/C	11 SFTS	C647		AFC	
05/01/46	SHEA, Elgar Denis	F/L	13 SFTS	J36503		AFC	
17/04/43	SHELFOON, Anthony Allan Joseph	S/L	CFS	C1263		AFC	
30/10/43	SHORT, James Edgerton	WOI	4 SFTS	R61644	(1)	AFC	
21/04/45	SHOWLER, John Gavin	S/L	164 (R)	J3108		AFC	

AIR FORCE CROSS to the RCAF in WW2 (AFC)

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	UNIT	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS	/
18/11/44	SIDEEN, Oscar	F/O	19 EFTS	C23501		AFC	
06/01/45	SIMS, Owen Anthony Haig	S/L	AFHQ	C1490		AFC	
23/02/46	SIMPSON, John Frederick	F/L	EACCF	C26874		AFC	
11/08/45	SIMPSON, John Huntington	F/L	3 SFTS	J12090		AFC	
13/06/42	SMALL, Norville Everett	F/L	116 (R)	C1379		(DFC) AFC	
11/11/44	SMITH, Frank Ernest William	S/L	165 (R)	J664		(DFC) AFC	
11/08/45	SMITH, Howard Everett	S/L	9 SFTS	J3107		AFC	
01/01/45+	SMITH, Russell Maynard	F/L	413 SQD	J8622		AFC	
01/12/45	SMITH, William Alden	F/L	EACMF	J11338		AFC	
05/06/43	SMITH, William Watson	S/L	5 EFTS	C878		AFC	
17/04/43	SNIDER, Harold Lawrence	P/O	3 FIS	C12583		AFC	
16/06/45	SNYDER, James Clayton	F/L	Rockcliffe	J4338		AFC	
17/04/43	SOMERVILLE, Ian	S/L	15 EFTS	C4799		AFC	
09/01/43	SORENSEN, Paul Elmer	F/L	9 (R)	C1576		AFC	
11/08/45	SOUTHAM, Kenneth Gordon	W/C	1 CFS	C1496		AFC	
16/06/45	SPARLING, John Barry	S/L	2 ACHQ	J4109		AFC	
21/04/45	SPINNEY, Howard Lenly	F/L	EACMF	J14020		AFC	
21/04/45	ST PIERRE, Joseph Menard William	G/C	9 B&GS	C786		AFC	
06/01/45	STADDON, Marvin Charles	W/C	5 B&GS	C2328		AFC	
06/01/45	STEEL, Edmonston McGregor McQu.	F/O	2 FIS	J133475		AFC	
10/06/44	STEPHENSON, John Gay	G/C	2 SFTS	C860		(OBE) AFC	
11/08/45	STEVENSON, Lewis Beatteay	S/L	Pennfield	C20032		AFC	
21/04/45	STEWART, Herbert Collier	S/L	8 OTU	C1494		AFC	
14/06/45+	STEWART, James Gardner	W/C	1666 HCU	J10959		DFC AFC	
23/02/46	STOCKFORD, Charles Willoughby	S/L	CFS	C22651		AFC	
06/01/45	STOVEL, Richard Carlton	S/L	AFHQ	J3100		AFC	
21/04/45	STUDER, Hubert Roy	S/L	2 SFTS	J4909		AFC	
05/01/46	SWANBERGSON, Einor Ingiberg	S/L	20 EFTS	C692		AFC	
16/06/45	SWEENEY, Ronald James	F/L	10 SFTS	J8426		AFC	
13/06/46+	SZULCZEWSKI, Wladuslaw	WO	RCAF	R783698		AFC	
16/06/45	TAYLOR, Carl Clark	W/C	3 B&GS	C2825		AFC	
05/01/46	TAYLOR, Frank Edward	F/L	Pennfield	J21995		AFC	
16/06/45	TAYLOR, William Edward	S/L	16 SFTS	C22924		AFC	
08/01/44	TERRY, Victor Maurice	S/L	23 EFTS	C913		AFC	
11/08/45	TILLEY, Andrew	S/L	12 (R)	J1927		AFC	
11/08/45	THOMAS, Kenneth Roye	F/L	2 ANS	J12554		AFC	
11/11/44	THOMAS, Robert Idris	W/C	Ucluelet	C1571		AFC	
06/01/45	THOMPSON, James Adamson	S/L	132 (R)	J2970		AFC	
05/01/45	THOMPSON, Robert William	S/L	RCAF HQ	C89503		AFC	
06/01/45	THOMPSON, Victor Wentworth	S/L	16 SFTS	C698		AFC	
05/06/43	TORONTOW, Cyril	F/O	117 (R)	J14048		AFC	
03/04/45+	TOWNSEND, Edward Nicoll	S/L	231 SQD	C9852		AFC	
16/06/45	TRUENNER, Gordon Ross	S/L	16 SFTS	J8397		AFC	

AIR FORCE CROSS to the RCAF in WW2 (AFC)

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	UNIT	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS	/
14/06/45+	TUGWELL, Samuel Chester	S/L	24 OTU	J6387		AFC	
01/01/44+	TURNBULL, Robert Steele	W/C	1659 CU	J15054		(DFC*) AFC DFM	
10/06/44	TURNER, William Ronald David	W/C	1 TCHQ	C1369		AFC	
30/10/43	TWIST, Joseph Gainham	W/C	CFS	C1282		AFC	
21/04/45	VAN HOUTEN, John Thomas	F/L	7 (R)	J8163		AFC	
18/11/44	VINCENT, Arthur James	S/L	1 CFS	C1056		AFC	
11/08/45	WALLNUTT, Thomas	F/L	CFS	J23024		AFC	
01/01/46+	WANLIN, Alexander Camille	F/L	435 SQD	C46535		AFC	
16/06/45	WARD, Bruce Clifford	S/L	3 SFTS	J3718		AFC	
16/06/45	WARREN, William Arnold	F/L	1 CFS	C12589		AFC	
01/09/44+	WARRINER, Lloyd Hubert	F/L	112 (W)	J5337		AFC	
21/04/45	WATSON, John Albert	F/O	3 OTU	J23057		AFC	
10/06/44	WATTS, Alfred	G/C	3 TCHQ	C723		AFC	
05/01/46	WATTS, John William	S/L	4 SFTS	J7007		AFC	
05/06/43	WAYAVE, Theodore Marshall	F/O	120 (R)	C7044	(3)	AFC	
18/11/44	WEAVER, Edward Alfred	W/C	4 SFTS	C725		AFC	
05/06/43	WEBSTER, Eric Taylor	S/L	9 SFTS	C1264		AFC	
16/06/45	WEBSTER, Gavin Alexander	F/L	18 SFTS	J11476		AFC	
05/01/46	WELLS, Ronald Gladstone	F/L	Pennfield	C22667		AFC	
21/04/45	WELSTEAD, William Gordon	W/C	1 AC	C1276		AFC	
09/12/44	WESTAWAY, Horace William	F/O	Gander	C10734	#	AFC	
05/01/46	WICKETT, John Cameron	W/C	CFS	C855		AFC	
02/02/46	WILKINSON, Philip	S/L	WACHQ	C2130		AFC	
17/04/43	WILLIAMS, Clifford Frederick	F/L	6 SFTS	J4867		(DFC) AFC	
13/06/42	WILLIAMS, Edwin Mountford	F/L	10 (R)	C988	#	AFC	
08/01/44	WILSON, Herbert Malcolm	S/L	2 SFTS	C1405		AFC	
05/01/46	WILSON, Kenneth Berkeley	F/L	Pennfield	C28053		AFC	
16/06/45	WILSON, William Robert	F/L	2 SFTS	J7757		AFC	
16/06/45	WISEMAN, James Arnold	S/L	RCAF HQ	C5777		AFC	
05/01/46	WITT, Reginald	F/O	24 EFTS	C28040		AFC	
11/11/44	WOOD, Willis Glen	F/L	164 (R)	C8544		AFC	
09/01/43	WOODS, George Webster	P/O	8 (R)	J14054		AFC	
13/06/42	WRAY, Lawrence Edward	W/C	AFHQ	C127	#	(OBE) AFC	
01/09/44+	WRIGHT, George Gordon	F/L	112 (W)	J10614		AFC	
14/06/45+	WRIGHT, Warren Jackson	WO	6 FERRY	R131874		AFC	
01/01/45+	WYMAN, Louis Benjamin	F/L	45 GROUP	J10613		AFC	
05/01/46	YOUNG, John Humphrey	S/L	5 SFTS	J6811		AFC	
05/01/46	YOUNGS, George Riley	S/L	12 SFTS	J3106		AFC	

AFC / DFC Combinations to the RCAF in WW2

AFC DATE	LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	UNIT	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS /
17/09/45+		AINSLIE, Thomas Edgar Craig	F/L	420 SQD	C28055		DFC AFC
15/03/47		BELL, James Frank MacDonald	S/L	435 SQD	J4821		DFC AFC
03/04/45+		BROWN, Arthur Leland	S/L	216 SQD	J9354		DFC AFC
09/01/43		COOK, Garnet Munroe	F/L	116 (R)	C1059	(4)	(DFC) AFC
23/02/46		COOKE, Thomas Charles	F/L	124 (R)	J11462		DFC AFC
01/01/46+		EASSON, James Kenneth	F/L	24 OTU	J17551		DFC AFC
01/01/46+		ENGLISH, Walter Merrill Haig	F/L	420 SQD	C23861		DFC AFC
05/01/46		FUMERTON, Robert Carl	W/C	7 OTU	C1352		DFC* AFC
01/01/44+		GRAHAM, Edward Bruce	F/L	2 (0) AFU	J16364		(DFC) AFC
01/01/44+		GREEN, Arthur Favence	F/O	7 EFTS	J9548		(DFC) AFC
14/06/45+		GRIERSON-JACKSON, William Robert	S/L	5 OTU	J5683		DFC AFC
14/06/45+		HALES, William Frank	S/L	1659 HCU	J6498		DFC AFC
21/04/45		INGRAM, George Lew	W/C	16 SFTS	C1285		(DFC) AFC
16/06/45		JOHNSON, James Robert Feir	F/L	7 OTU	J14873		DFC AFC
05/01/46		HARTMAN, Paul Albert	F/L	6 OTU	J3419		DFC AFC
07/09/45+		KAYE, Thomas Chisholm	S/L	1666 HCU	C89538		DFC AFC
01/01/44+		KENNEY, Delford Harold	S/L	1666 HCU	J4801		DFC* AFC
16/06/45		LAWRENCE, Arthur George	F/L	8 OTU	J6409		DFC AFC
09/01/43		LOCKHART, Andrew Wesley	P/O	5 SFTS	J10978	(2)	(DFC) AFC
07/09/45+		LOWE, Allister Duncan Ross	W/C	1659 HCU	J1477		DFC AFC
11/08/45		MacINTYRE, Donald Philip	S/L	5 OTU Det	J5998		DFC AFC
16/06/45		McCAFFREY, Elmore Hugh	S/L	5 OTU	J6661		DFC AFC
08/06/44+		McCORMACK, John Edward	S/L	1664 CU	J6136		DFC AFC
13/06/46+		McCUTCHEON, John Terrance	S/L	426 (R)	J15174		DFC AFC
21/04/45		MALKIN, Harry	W/C	5 OTU	J15521		DFC* AFC
09/01/43		MOFFIT, Barry Haig	F/L	5 SQD	C1170		(DFC) AFC
03/04/45+		MOORE, Leslie Albert	F/L	402 SQD	J17857		DFC AFC
05/01/46		OLEINEK, Peter Joseph	S/L	6 OTU	J4735		DFC AFC
09/01/43		RAYMES, Daniel Francis	P/O	10 (R)	J9872	(2)	(DFC) AFC
01/01/44+		ROBB, David	F/O	7 EFTS	J9545		(DFC) AFC
13/06/42		SMALL, Norville Everett	F/L	116 (R)	C1379		(DFC) AFC
11/11/44		SMITH, Frank Ernest William	S/L	165 (R)	J664		(DFC) AFC
14/06/45+		STEWART, James Gardner	W/C	1666 HCU	J10959		DFC AFC
01/01/44+		TURNBULL, Robert Steele	W/C	1659 CU	J15054		(DFC*) AFC DFM

CANADIANS in the RAF

01/01/56+		BURNETT, Wilfred Jasper	W/C	RAF	40076		DSO DFC AFC
12/01/50+		TAPP, Lorne Arthur Paul	F/L	RAF	59336		DFC AFC (CD)
09/06/49+		WENZEL, Clifton Leonard	F/L	RAF	-----		DFC AFC (CD)
01/06/53+		WHYNACHT, Kelly Aerial	F/L	RAF	59596		DFC AFC

AFC / CBE or OBE Combinations to the RCAF in WW2

AFC DATE	LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	UNIT	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS /
05/06/43		KERR, John Gordon	W/C	4 B&GS	C130		(CBE) AFC
09/01/43		PATRIARCH, Valance Heath	W/C	6 SFTS	C602	(6)	(OBE) AFC
15/06/46		PLANT, John Lawrence	AVM	AOC WAC	C140		CBE AFC
10/06/44		STEPHENSON, John Gay	G/C	2 SFTS	C860		(OBE) AFC
13/06/42		WRAY, Lawrence Edward	W/C	AFHQ	C127	#	(OBE) AFC

AVM John Gordon Kerr, CBE, AFC, CD



=====

=====

AFC / DFM or AFM Combinations to the RCAF in WW2

AFC DATE	LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	UNIT	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS /
08/06/44+		BISHOP, Arthur Adelbert	F/L	RCAF	J15819		AFC DFM
13/05/44		HILLCOAT, Horace Brougham+	F/O	168 (R)	C21305	#	AFC AFM
16/01/45		KERNAGHAN, Stanley John	F/O	8 OTU	J17176		AFC DFM
01/01/44+		TURNBULL, Robert Steele	W/C	RCAF	J15054		(DFC) AFC DFM

=====

=====

AIR FORCE CROSS to CANADIANS in the RAF PRIOR to WW2 (AFC)

AFC DATE	LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	UNIT	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS	/
03/07/26+		RANKIN, Archibald James	F/L	RAF	09080		(CBE) AFC	
02/01/39+		KENT, John Alexander	F/O	RAE	37106		(DFC*) AFC	
02/01/39+		RODNEY, George Forbes	P/O	148 SQD	37943		(DFC) AFC	

AIR FORCE CROSS to CANADIANS in the RAF for WW2 (AFC)

AFC DATE	LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	UNIT	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS	/
02/06/43+		APPLETON, James Ronald	S/L	---	39773		AFC	
01/01/42+		BANKS, David Kynvin	W/C	209	37077		AFC	
30/09/41+		BIRCHFIELD, Frank Edward W. +	W/C	234	39777		(OBE) AFC	
01/09/44+		BURNELL, Harold Hemlyn	W/C	223	39299		(DSO) AFC	
01/02/42+		COX, Richard Morse	S/L	82 FIS	43106		(DFC) AFC	
01/01/45+		DENISON, Richard William	W/C	236	37596		AFC	
08/06/43+		De SIEYES, Fred Galt	F/L	220	42819		AFC	
30/09/41+		DONALDSON, Edward Mortlock	W/C	151	32043		(CB CBE) DSO AFC	
11/06/42+		ENNIS, James Moore	F/L	204	42341		AFC	
01/04/41+		FENWICK-WILSON, Royd Martin	S/L	12 SFTS	34218		AFC	
01/09/45+		FITZGIBBON, Basil Francis	S/L	---	41571		AFC	
01/09/44+		FLEMING, Robert Benvie	S/L	1674 HCU	41572		(DFC) AFC	
31/08/43+		FOORD-KELSEY, Alick	W/C	---	36044		AFC	
01/01/41+		FOSTER, George Arthur Carey	F/L	10 SFTS	29009		(DFC) AFC	
01/01/42+		FULTON, John "Moose"	W/C	IADFES	37095		(DSO DFC) AFC	
08/06/44+		GRAEME, Dudley Brian	F/L	107	66598		AFC	
11/06/42+		GREENSLADE, William Roy+	S/L	21 OTU	45202		(DFC) AFC	
01/01/42+		JARDINE, Alex Myles	S/L	205	375690		(P) AFC	
01/01/46+		JOHNSON, Steve Nicholas	S/L	Test pilot	40228		AFC	
01/01/42+		JONES, Lawrence Latham	F/L	45 TG	40542		DFC AFC	
01/04/41+		KNOWLES, Philip Henry	F/O	Ferry Cmd	40306		AFC	
11/06/42+		LIVINGSTON, Phillip Clemont	G/C	Physician	14106		(CB) OBE AFC (KCB)	
27/08/43+		LONGHURST, William Sydney	F/L	Ferry Cmd	42852	#	AFC	
02/04/43+		MARCOU, Harold Fortescue+	S/L	156	41350		(P) (DFC) AFC	
01/09/44+		McVEIGH, Charles Norman	W/C	435	40243		AFC	
01/09/44+		MILLAR, John Alexander	S/L	313 FTCU	37684		AFC	
01/01/44+		POLLARD, Michael Evelyn	W/C	107	41615		(DSO DFC) AFC	
01/01/42+		POWLEY, Francis Sidney+	S/L	---	39101		(DFC) AFC	
01/01/42+		WALSH, Archibald Phillip+	F/L	9	43421		DFC AFC	
11/06/42+		WATERTON, William Arthur	S/L	39 SFTS	42288		AFC (GM)	

BARS to AFC (AFC*) to CANADIANS in the RAF POST-WW2 (AFC*)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	UNIT	NUMBER	DECORATIONS	/
12/06/47+		DONALDSON, Edward Mortlock	W/C	RAF	32043	(CB CBE) DSO AFC*	
12/06/47+		WATERTON, William Arthur	S/L	RAFO	42288	AFC* (GM)	

=====

AFC to a CANADIAN in the RAF POST-WW2 (AFC)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	UNIT	NUMBER	DECORATIONS	/
01/01/56+		BURNETT, Wilfred Jasper	W/C	RAF	40076	DSO DFC AFC	
06/01/53+		ST. PIERRE, Maurice Arthur Joseph	F/O	RAF	59453	AFC (CD)	
12/01/50+		TAPP, Lorne Arthur Paul	F/L	RAF	59336	DFC AFC (CD)	
09/06/49+		WENZEL, Clifton Leonard	F/L	RAF	-----	DFC AFC (CD)	
01/06/53+		WHYNACHT, Kelly Aerial	F/L	RAF	59596	DFC AFC	

=====

AIR FORCE CROSS to RAF SERVING IN CANADA WW2 (AFC)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	UNIT	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS	/
26/10/43+		PEXTON, Richard Dunning	W/C	34 SFTS	75150		AFC	
31/08/43+		RALPH, Richard John	S/L	---	79526		AFC	
27/08/43+		SEYS, Richard Godfrey	W/C	Ferry Cmd	34130	#	AFC	
11/06/42+		WATERHOUSE, Richard Henry	W/C	5 SFTS	34092	# C	(DFC) AFC	

=====

AIR FORCE CROSS to the RCAF POST-WW2 (AFC)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	UNIT/SQD	NUMBER	#	DECORATION	/
31/07/48	DRAKE, John Francis	F/L	413	20343		AFC	
31/07/48	GOLDSMITH, John Edward	F/O	413	20430		DFC AFC	
31/07/48	McMILLAN, Clifford Campbell	F/O	112 (F)	20097		AFC	
31/07/48	WEST, Roland Burgess	F/O	101 (F)	20309		DFC AFC	
14/04/51	McLEISH, Wallace Angus Grayton	S/L	TCHQ	19982		DFC AFC	
14/04/51	NELSON, Oland Grant	F/L	London	20144		AFC	
30/06/51	HARE, Christopher Edwin Lawrence	S/L	ATCHQ	19798		DFC AFC	
30/06/51	PEARSON, Lawrence Bell	F/L	103 SAR	17479		AFC	
15/09/51	GIBBS, Paul Lewis	F/L	123 SAR	19788		DFC AFC	
15/09/51	GLAISTER, Robert Thomas Stewart	F/O	123 SAR	27926		AFC	
24/12/51	MITCHELL, James Frederick	W/C	AFHQ	19973		DFC* AFC	

=====

AIR FORCE CROSS to the RCAF for KOREA (AFC)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	DECORATIONS	/
07/06/52	DICKSON, James Donald	S/L	426	19812	DFC AFC DFM	
03/01/53	EDWARDS, Robert Martin	F/L	426	30018	AFC	
07/06/52	MORRISON, Howard Allan	W/C	426	19984	DSO DFC AFC	
07/06/52	PAYNE, Donald Melvin	F/L	426	26365	DFC AFC	

=====

AIR FORCE CROSS to the RCAF POST-KOREA (AFC)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	UNIT/SQD	NUMBER	DECORATIONS	/
11/04/53	CUTHBERTSON, Donald Reginald	S/L	PORTAGE	19678	AFC	
30/07/55	BURROWS, Sydney Edward	F/O	434	34099	(X)	AFC MSM
25/05/57	ROSS, Lloyd Thomas	F/O	419	300326	AFC	
15/03/58	CARSWELL, Andrew Gordon	F/L	123 SAR	17834	AFC CD	
29/10/60	ALEXANDER, Charles Maxwell	F/O	433	133192	AFC	
29/10/60	BATCOCK, Clive Charles	F/O	422	135671	AFC	
20/05/61	VILLENEUVE, Joseph Armand G.F.	S/L	ADCHQ	32286	AFC	
04/01/64	PARKER, Donald Franklin	F/O	416	56315	#^	AFC
05/09/64	CASS, Raymond William	F/L	103 SAR	14930	AFC CD	
30/07/66	CAMPBELL, Daniel Michael	F/L	442	30048	(OMM)	AFC
30/07/66	HARVEY, Kenneth Abraham	F/L	USAF	237260	AFC CD	

=====
 (X) = Awarded **Canadian Meritorious Service Medal (MSM)** as per the **Canada Gazette** of 01 January 2016 in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel (Retired) for his part in the creation of the 7th Book of Remembrance.

#^ = Citation in the London Gazette (not Canada Gazette)

=====
 =====

SECTION G: CGM; DCM; MM; GM

CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL Awards to the RCAF in WW2 (CGM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS	/
	17/09/43+	BAILEY, John Calder	Sgt	622	R107483	#	CGM	
	28/05/43+	BROWN, Kenneth William	F/S	617	R94567		CGM	
	09/11/43+	CARDY, William Harry	Sgt	427	R70142	#	CGM	
	02/01/45+	COOKE, Jackson Chartis	F/S	103	R173576	#	CGM	
	20/03/45+	CRABE, William Eugene	F/S	170	R205588	#	CGM	
	04/08/44+	ENGBRECHT, Peter	Sgt	424	R140754	#	CGM	
	24/09/43+	LARDEN, Alan William Jessup	F/S	218	R90883	#	CGM	
	24/10/44+	MAXWELL, Robert Burton	F/S	428	R165426	#	(DFC) CGM	
	24/12/43+	MEADOWS, George William	Sgt	166	R191205	#	CGM	
	22/02/44+	MEEK, Richard Jack	WO	626	R138466	#	(DFC) CGM	
	29/10/43+	RUSSELL, Joseph Vincent+	F/S	15	R120651	#	CGM	
	18/05/43+	WILLIAMSON, Leonard Franklin	Sgt	428	R107665	#	CGM	

=====

CGM Awards to Members of the RAF/RAFVR SERVING in RCAF UNITS WW2 (CGM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	RAF	#	DECORATIONS	/
	13/08/43+	CLYNES, Michael George	WO	431	1377364	RAF		CGM	
	23/04/43+	KEEN, Geoffrey Frank	F/S	427	923049	RAF	#	CGM DFM	
	15/12/44+	KNIGHT, Ernest William	Sgt	432	635682	RAF	#	CGM	
	18/05/45+	ROBB, Angus	WO	405	1550317	RAFVR	#	CGM	
	11/06/43+	SLOAN, Stuart Nimmo	Sgt	431	1550966	RAF		CGM	
	21/07/44+	STEEER, Gilbert Ebenezer	Sgt	429	1460321	RAFVR	#	CGM	
	19/11/43+	STUART, Frederick John+	F/S	426	658038	RAF	#	CGM	

=====

DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL Award to a Member of the RCAF in WW2 (DCM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	DECORATIONS		/
12/06/45+		McLEOD, James Ronald	WOII	416	R88359	(1)	DCM	

=====

MILITARY MEDAL Award to a Member of the RCAF in WW2 (MM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	DECORATIONS		/
14/12/43+		MCDONALD, Charles Edward	Sgt	403	R67749	(P) (1)	MM	

=====

GEORGE MEDAL Awards to Members of the RCAF in WW2 (GM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS	/
	17/03/44+	ABEL, George Clayton	F/L	36	J7526	#	GM	
	26/02/46+	BAILLIE, John James	F/O	194	J37488	#	GM	
	02/03/43+	BAILY, Francis Martin	Sgt	CCC	R54730	#	GM	
	27/07/43+	COATES, David Mervin	F/S	415	R78103	#	GM	
	03/11/44+	HOOKER, Robert John	WO1	431	R107897	(1) #	GM	
	29/12/42+	JENNER, Raoul De Fontenay	F/S	7	R54093	(1)	GM	
	12/11/43+	LINDSAY, Ewart John Adyn	F/L	424	C8721		GM	
	02/04/43+	LINK, Henry David	F/O	DDD	J11848		GM	
	11/06/42+	LUMMIS, Fred Bert	Sgt	EEE	9867		GM	
	13/08/43+	LYON, George Francis William	LAC	FFF	R82698	(12)	GM	
	12/11/43+	MCCOMBE, Robert James	F/L	424	J2201		GM	
	14/03/44+	McGRATH, William Kerr	WO	404	R103014	#	GM	
	11/12/45+	McLEAN, Howard Vincent	F/O	GGG	J36349		GM	
	27/10/44+	MARQUET, Maurice	Cpl	425	R87217	#	GM	
	06/01/42+	MILLER, Thomas Breech	Sgt	78	R64816		GM	
	13/07/43+	MOORE, Delbert Cecil	F/S	214	R75862	#	GM	
	13/07/43+	PUDNEY, Clinton Landis+	Sgt	HHH	R139022		GM	
	27/10/44+	ST. GERMAIN, Joseph Rene Marcel	F/S	425	R96959	#	(DFC) GM	
	21/02/47+	VARDEN, Dennis Peter	F/L	JJJ	J24596		GM	
	13/08/43+	WILLIAMS, John Francis	P/O	III	J13042	(2)	GM	

CCC = RCAF Station Patricia Bay
 DDD = 14 OTU RAF
 EEE = RCAF Station Trenton
 FFF = RCAF Station Torbay, Nfld.

GGG = #14 S.F.T.S.
 HHH = 1659 OTU
 JJJ = RCAF Station Yarmouth
 III = #1 Bombing and Gunnery School

=====

GEORGE MEDAL to a CANADIAN in the RAFVR in WW2 (GM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS	/
	31/10/41+	NICHOLSON, Alexander John	P/O	220	96708	#	GM	

=====

POST-WAR GEORGE MEDALS Awards to the RCAF (GM)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON / STATION	DECORATIONS /
31/07/48	RACE, Robert Carson	F/O	112 Transport Squadron, Winnipeg	GM
30/03/57	MORGAN, Robert Gordon	F/L	411 Squadron, 1 Fighter Wing	GM
30/03/57	WATERS, Harry John	LAC	411 Squadron	GM
07/02/59	MARSH, William James	F/L	RCAF Station Chatham	GM
07/02/59	SABOURIN, Robert Emery	F/O	RCAF Station Rivers, Manitoba	GM CD
07/02/59	STEVENSON, Douglas Edgar	Sgt	Deputy Fire Chief-Montmedy France	GM CD
09/02/63	McLAREN, Francis Earl	S/L	RCAF Station Centralia	DFC GM CD
09/02/63	McKENZIE, Ian Kenneth	F/L	RCAF Station Centralia	GM CD

GEORGE MEDAL Award to a Canadian serving as a Test Pilot Post WW2 (GM)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON / STATION	DECORATIONS /
29/07/52+	WATERTON, William Arthur		Chief Test Pilot Gloster Aircraft Co. Ltd. formerly S/L - Royal Air Force	AFC* GM

DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDALS awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (DFM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS /
	14/05/43+	AITCHESON, George Douglas	F/S	78	R90244		DFM
	22/05/42+	ALEXANDER, Edward Sudbury	F/S	419	R58623	#	(DFC) DFM
	15/09/44+	ALLEN, Douglas William Allen	F/S	630	R135145	(1)	DFM
	27/06/44+	ALLIN, Harvey Ross	F/S	192	R182223		DFM
	11/06/43+	ANDERSON, Hugh John	Sgt	405	R64131		DFM
	07/05/43+	ANDERSON, Leslie Lester	Sgt	426	R101990	#	DFM
	14/09/43+	ANDERSON, Murray Bouck	Sgt	115	R86915		DFM
	18/02/44+	ANGUS, John	F/S	15	R153882	#	DFM
	15/12/44+	ANNABLE, Harold Cecil	F/S	419	R214012	#	DFM
	10/09/43+	ANTHONY, Elmer Harold	F/S	405	R76463		DFM
	14/11/44+	ARMSTRONG, Arley Walter	F/S	15	R187588	(1)	DFM
	15/10/43+	ARMSTRONG, Herbert Tuxis-Berry	F/S	83	R95996	#	DFM
	16/01/45+	ASHCROFT, Joseph Albert Harold	F/S	425	R82435		DFM
	20/04/43+	BACK, Sydney	F/S	59	R72341		DFM
	25/05/43+	BACKWILL, Stanley Herbert	F/S	39	R83899		DFM
	11/08/42+	BAKER, John Bertram	F/S	150	R69847		DFM
	04/12/42+	BALLANTINE, James Hamilton +	F/S	229	R85860		DFM
	14/04/42+	BANKS, Jack Standish +	F/S	9	R11620		DFM
	16/02/45+	BARBER, Cecil Abram	F/S	434	R191683		DFM
	24/07/42+	BARRICK, John Frederick	Sgt	17	R67788	#	DFM
	06/04/43+	BARSALOU, Joseph Arthur Jacques	F/S	10	R104782	#	DFM
	11/06/43+	BEBENSEE, Douglas Glenn +	Sgt	35	R68061	#	DFM
	24/04/45+	BECK, Elmer Freeman	Sgt	161 (R)	R112038		DFM
	13/08/43+	BECKWITIH, Harry	F/S	218	R106305	#	DFM
	23/06/42+	BELL, Gordon Cecil Douglas	F/S	404	R61216	#	DFM
	22/09/42+	BELL, Ronald George	Sgt	408	R76955	#	DFM
	06/10/42+	BENT, William Thomas+	F/S	142	R83055	#	DFM
	16/01/45+	BERGERON, Joseph Camille Yvon	F/S	405	R211205		DFM
	14/09/43+	BERGEY, Eldon Kenneth	Sgt	76	R107194		DFM
	01/10/43+	BERVEN Bruce Martin	Sgt	40	R106299	#	DFM
	14/11/44+	BESSENT William Francis	F/S	426	R198741	(1)	DFM
	15/10/43+	BETTY, John Webster	F/S	83	R92610	#	DFM
	12/01/43+	BIGORAY, William Walter	F/S	120	R93566	#	DFM
	24/04/45+	BILES, Norman John	Sgt	161 (R)	R113809		DFM
	06/11/42+	BISHOP, Arthur Adelbert	F/S	7	R76038		(AFC) DFM
	14/05/43+	BISSETT, Jack Montgomery	F/S	78	R95231		DFM
	25/05/43+	BLANCHET, Joseph Pierre Gaston	Sgt	35	R56057	#	DFM
	28/07/44+	BODNOFF, Israel Joseph	F/S	162 (R)	R180936	#	DFM
	08/12/44+	BOGLE, Frank Vivian	F/S	415	R192614		DFM
	08/12/44+	BOLAND, Edward Robson	F/S	44	R191829		DFM
	09/07/43+	BOOTH, Reginald Jack	Sgt	166	R128254		(DFC) DFM
	29/12/42+	BOUCHER, Libere Joseph	F/S	405	R64618		DFM

DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDALS awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (DFM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS /
	14/09/43+	BOUVIER Joseph Maurice Leopold +	Sgt	426	R77285		DFM
	17/07/45+	BOWER, Dalbert Andrew	F/S	158	R222291	(1)	DFM
	19/11/43+	BOWLBY Arthur Tremaine	F/S	408	R124853	#	DFM
	13/08/43+	BOYNTON, Benjamin Douglas	Sgt	408	R110387		DFM
	16/11/45+	BRADNER, Ralph Joseph	F/S	170	R260308	(8)	DFM
	13/04/45+	BRAGG, George Cecil	F/S	420	R205591		DFM
	27/01/42+	BRAY, Charles Lorne+	Sgt	103	R78203	#	DFM
	19/10/43+	BREAKWELL, Graham	Sgt	76	R104908		DFM
	22/09/42+	BRICHTA, Philip Sibbold Ogilvie +	F/S	419	R71563		DFM
	13/10/44+	BROOKS, Roy	F/S	77	R194199		DFM
	18/01/44+	BROOMFIELD, James Orville	F/S	462	R60150		DFM
	13/10/44+	BROWN, Ormond Mark	Sgt	433	R82918	#	DFM
	16/01/45+	BROWNE, Edward Joseph	F/S	630	R218062		DFM
	20/04/45+	BROWNE, Rodney Rupert	F/S	429	R268590	#	DFM
	28/03/44+	BRUCE, Norman	Sgt	148	R136423		DFM
	04/12/44+	BRUYERE, George Joseph Robert	Sgt	425	R54826	#	DFM
	13/10/44+	BUDD, Russell Edward	Sgt	433	R200588	#	DFM
	05/12/44+	BUJOLD, Charles Marcien	F/S	425	R196916	#	DFM
	18/05/43+	BULLOCK, Charles Henry	F/S	78	R79195		DFM
	09/03/45+	BURGESS, Samuel Melville Carl	Sgt	426	R257182	#	DFM
	15/06/43+	BURKE, John Robert	Sgt	97	R76052		DFM
	22/08/44+	BURNETT, Merrill Rugless	Sgt	426	R195900	#	DFM
	18/05/43+	BURPEE, Lewis Johnston	F/S	106	R82285		DFM
	20/04/43+	BURTON, James Robert	Sgt	405	R92979		DFM
	03/10/44+	BURTON, Paul	Sgt	419	R208596	#	DFM
	09/11/43+	BURTON, Robert John	F/S	10	R66602	#	DFM
	11/06/43+	BUTLER, Cyril Thomas	F/S	10	R77557		DFM
	05/10/43+	BUTTS, Nolan +	Sgt	196	R88361	#	DFM
	19/05/44+	CABLE, Arthur Bruce	F/S	424	R171696	#	DFM
	13/10/44+	CALLAS, Charles Edgar	F/S	625	R198720		DFM
	05/05/44+	CAMPBELL, Terrence Eugene	Sgt	117 (R)	R72673		DFM
	27/08/43+	CANTER, Wilfred Lloyd	Sgt	408	R127907	(1) #	DFM
	23/05/44+	CANTERA, David Raymond	F/S	90	R159333		DFM
	14/09/43+	CARLETON, Edmund Bruce	Sgt	427	R97038		DFM
	10/11/42+	CARLON, Thomas Edward	Sgt	405	R79113	#	DFM
	21/09/45+	CARLSON, Allan Bernard	F/S	426	R255545	(9)	DFM
	16/01/45+	CASSELS, Stewart Charles	F/S	432	R186671		DFM
	20/10/44+	CHAMPION, Lionel James	Sgt	57	R197676	#	DFM
	18/08/44+	CHAMPION, William Harold Russell	F/S	44	R193070		DFM
	17/10/44+	CHAPPEL, Edward William	Sgt	405	R58024		DFM
	16/04/43+	CHARTERS, Robert Burns	F/S	199	R115419	#	DFM
	20/07/43+	CHEPIL, Mack +	Sgt	428	R117479	#	DFM
	09/11/43+	CHISOLM, Duncan Archibald	F/S	10	R69511	#	DFM
	10/11/42+	CHRETIEN, George Theodore	Sgt	405	R83457	#	DFM

DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDALS awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (DFM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
	10/04/45+	CHRISTIE, Robert Gunn +	F/S	97	R133381	(1) M1	DFM	
	19/01/45+	CHRISTIE, Thoburn Wesley	Sgt	426	R262844	#	DFM	
	14/11/44+	CHURCHILL, Joseph Ronald	F/S	578	R207967		DFM	
	13/10/44+	CLAY, Francis James	Sgt	431	R187051	#	DFM	
	15/02/44+	CLIBBERY, Alexander	F/S	427	R142144	#	DFM	
	19/10/45+	COCKADAY, Arthur John	Sgt	424	R90414	(7)	DFM	
	28/07/44+	COLE, Sidney Reginald	F/S	162 (R)	R179577	#	DFM	
	06/07/43+	COLLINS, Lloyd George	Sgt	432	R134085	#	DFM	
	09/07/43+	CONNELL, Phillip Frederick	F/S	83	R126312		DFM	
	12/03/43+	COOK, Benjamin	F/S	97	R80203	(1)	DFM	
	23/11/43+	CORNISH, Donald Mervin	Sgt	179	R102446	#	DFM	
	16/02/45+	COWAN, Jack Arnold	F/S	12	R185589		DFM	
	18/05/45+	COZENS, William Joseph Gerrard	F/S	424	R199230	#	DFM	
	13/08/43+	CRAFT, Robert George	F/S	10	R84492		DFM	
	16/06/42+	CRAIG, Kenneth William	Sgt	58	R54334	#	DFM	
	10/11/43+	CRAIG, Walter David	F/S	35	R74224		DFM	
	24/03/42+	CREEDEN, James Waldron +	F/S	407	R64432		DFM	
	26/09/44+	CROMARTY, Robert Francis	Sgt	162	R22030	#	DFM	
	10/07/42+	CROSBY Knowles Eugene	F/S	419	R65465	#	DFM	
	13/06/44+	CROTEAU, Joseph Marcel Albert	Sgt	425	R187075	#	DFM	
	20/11/42+	CROZIER, David MacLeod +	F/S	106	R84062	#	DFM	
	22/09/42+	CUMBERLAND, David Alexander	F/S	142	R58307		DFM	
	05/09/44+	CUMBERS, John William	F/S	424	R210110	#	DFM SBStJ	
	04/12/42+	CURTIS, Russell (Edwards)	Sgt	104	R66257		(DSO) DFM	
	06/11/42+	DAGG, Francis George	F/S	106	R56902		DFM	
	24/04/45+	DAHL, Jennings Mickelson Elwood	Sgt	116 (R)	R85071		DFM	
	05/02/43+	DALPHOND, Melville Hernis Joseph	Sgt	405	R60726		DFM	
	04/08/42+	DARBY, Charles Edmund	F/S	10	R67606		DFM	
	01/10/43+	DAVEY, Richard Royden	Sgt	178	R90395	#	DFM	
	07/12/43+	DAVIS, Kenneth George	F/S	83	R117353		DFM	
	15/10/43+	DE MARCO, Frank Vincent	F/S	158	R87600		DFM	
	01/09/42+	DE MONE, Harold Edison	Sgt	RCAF	R88360	#	DFM	
	18/05/43+	DE SILVA, Desmond Michael	F/S	218	R95750		DFM	
	13/04/43+	DELANY, Charles Edward	F/S	142	R55311	#	DFM	
	16/02/43+	DEMPSTER, John McBride	F/S	57	R110183	#	DFM	
	17/04/45+	DEMPSTER, William Joseph +	F/S	7	R83543	(8A) M2	DFM	
	25/01/44+	DENNIS, Peter Woodrow	F/S	432	R140664	#	DFM	
	22/09/42+	DICKSON, John (James) Donald	F/S	57	R73246		(DFC) DFM	
	23/11/43+	DIMMA, Thomas William	F/S	408	R96009	#	DFM	

M1 = Effective 22/09/43 (now Pilot Officer)

M2 = Effective 01/02/43 (since deceased; later WO)

DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDALS awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (DFM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
	21/09/45+	DIXON, John Dallas	F/S	427	R252961		DFM	
	13/04/45+	DIXON, Neil Donald	F/S	433	R190809		DFM	
	10/09/43+	DOCKENDORFF, George Garfield	F/S	78	R72835		DFM	
	11/06/43+	DONAHUE, Carroll Joseph	F/S	97	R69719	(1)	DFM	
	21/12/45+	DONOVAN, Irvine Irwin +	F/S	101	R188791	M3	DFM	
	04/08/42+	DONNELLY, Thomas Henry +	F/S	57	R71704		DFM	
	13/08/43+	DORIE, John Earl	F/S	15	R111679		DFM	
	20/04/43+	DORLAND, Russel	F/S	420	R80732		DFM	
	14/05/43+	DRESCHSLER, Walter William	F/S	150	R75287	#	DFM	
	07/12/43+	DUBOIS, Raymond	F/S	166	R114911	(1)	DFM	
	24/04/42+	DUFFIELD, Harold Clinton	Sgt	83	R64743	#	DFM	
	16/11/43+	DUVAL, Jean Pierre Aime Joseph	Sgt	427	R125456		DFM	
	09/06/44+	EDIE, Robert Alexander	Sgt	635	R107427	#	DFM	
	17/04/45+	EDMOND, Richard William	F/S	166	R113015		DFM	
	25/09/45+	EDWARDS, Frank	Sgt	426	R250812	(1)	DFM	
	09/02/43+	EDWARDS, James Francis	F/S	260	R75188	#	(DFC*) DFM	
	19/10/45+	EDWARDS, John Hamilton	Sgt	428	R109350	(1)	DFM	
	15/12/42+	EGRI, William Ernest	F/S	15	R87920	#	DFM	
	20/04/43+	EINARSON, Johann Walter	F/S	44	R87302		(DFC) DFM	
	17/08/43+	ELLIOT, Raymond Charles ('Ray')	Sgt	101	R40093		DFM	
	17/08/43+	ELLIS, Richard Warren	Sgt	166	R113675		DFM	
	28/07/44+	EMERSON, Thomas Henry Navin +	F/S	405	R94919	M4	DFM	
	16/01/45+	ENGEMOEN, Lyle Kenneth	F/S	420	R196563		DFM	
	10/11/43+	EVANS, James Harvey	F/S	426	R114226		DFM	
	13/07/43+	FALLOON, George	Sgt	158	R62201	#	DFM	
	13/08/43+	FAST, Alvin Peter	F/S	156	R101037		DFM	
	05/02/43+	FAY, Arthur Edward	F/S	78	R61629		DFM	
	15/06/43+	FERREL, George	Sgt	103	R117536	#	DFM	
	21/09/45+	FERTICH, Frank Otto	F/S	428	R168908		DFM	
	01/10/43+	FINLAYSON, Sidney Edward	Sgt	424	R71000		DFM	
	15/06/43+	FINNERTY, George Patrick	Sgt	115	R107186		(DFC) DFM	
	10/09/43+	FISHER, Charles Allan	Sgt	502	R82738		DFM	
	30/01/42+	FISHER, David Scott	Sgt	103	R62101		DFM	
	22/05/45+	FISHER, John William	F/S	434	R218578		DFM	
	03/10/44+	FITZGERALD, John Ernest +	Sgt	166	R215210	#	DFM	
	21/07/44+	FLORENCE, Jean Paul	Sgt	424	R195070		DFM	
	14/11/44+	FOSTER, Burns Wilfred +	F/S	419	R155149	(1)	DFM	
	18/01/44+	FRANCISCONE, Antonio	F/S	100	R70951		DFM	
	27/06/44+	FRASER, Neil Cameron	Sgt	419	R188973		DFM	
	07/12/43+	FUSSELL, Arthur Charles William	F/S	78	R157764		DFM	

M3 = Effective 25/04/44

M4 = Effective 13/07/43 (deceased)

DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDALS awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (DFM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
	19/09/44+	GALARNEAU, Hubert Phillip	F/S	426	R155391	#	(DFC) DFM	
	29/12/42+	GALLOWAY, Joseph Edgar	Sgt	408	R64480	(1)	DFM	
	15/09/44+	GASTON, John Mike	F/S	115	R164571	#	DFM	
	06/07/43+	GAUNT, Stanley	Sgt	426	R120080	#	DFM	
	09/05/44+	GEORGE, Edwin Omer	Sgt	426	R56103	#	DFM	
	24/12/43+	GIBBS, Alex Paddon Gibbs	F/S	224	R122162	#	DFM	
	24/04/45+	GILES, Raymond George	Sgt	161 (R)	R71729		DFM	
	17/03/42+	GILL, Harry Lewes	F/S	607	R64935	#	DFM	
	13/10/44+	GILLANDERS, Gordon Clarke	F/S	424	R189496	#	DFM	
	14/05/43+	GILMORE, John Harvey	F/S	101	R93824		(DFC) DFM	
	22/12/44+	GILMORE, Marshall Elgin	F/S	420	R169925	(1) #	DFM	
	02/05/44+	GLASS, Harry +	Sgt	429	R156584	#	DFM	
	22/05/45+	GLOVER, Keith Elliott	F/S	635	R209537		DFM	
	12/01/43+	GOODALL, Gordon Leslie	F/S	15	R70096	(1)	DFM	
	11/06/43+	GOODWIN, Harold	F/S	61	R66493		(DFC) DFM	
	27/07/43+	GOUDY, Cameron McKenzie	Sgt	77	R139157	#	DFM	
	15/10/43+	GRAY, Malcolm Francis	F/S	419	R106620		DFM	
	16/06/44+	GRAYSON, Harold Lewis	F/S	408	R68020	#	DFM	
	24/04/45+	GREENOUGH, Lester Howard	Sgt	11 (R)	R11634		DFM	
	25/07/43+	GREENSHIELDS, James	Sgt	70	R56500		DFM	
	06/11/45+	GROULX, Ernest	F/S	432	R257869		DFM	
	05/06/45+	GWYNNE-VAUGHAN, Donald Ellesworth	F/S	431	R224884	#	DFM	
	06/11/42+	HALKETT, Alexander Morgan	F/S	15	R86893	#	DFM	
	02/02/45+	HALL, Norman Frankland	F/S	12	R175078	#	DFM	
	30/06/44+	HALVORSEN, Sigurd Johannes	F/S	106	R157861		DFM	
	22/08/44+	HAMBLIN, Keith de Haviland	F/S	463	R156289	#	DFM	
	15/12/42+	HAMILTON, Frank Fletcher	F/S	15	R85430	#	(DFC) DFM	
	26/10/45+	HAMILTON, Francis Roy	F/S	419	R219718		DFM	
	05/12/44+	HAMILTON, John David	Sgt	432	R182184	(1) #	DFM	
	22/05/45+	HAMILTON, William George	F/S	626	R209927		DFM	
	11/02/44+	HARDY, Archie Vernon	F/S	35	R121529		(DFC) DFM	
	29/08/44+	HARKNESS, Douglas Cregar	Sgt	426	R206488	#	DFM	
	25/05/43+	HARRIS, William Fisher	Sgt	150	R92421		DFM	
	12/02/43+	HARRISON, Arthur +	Sgt	101	R111540	#	DFM	
	19/01/45+	HART, Kenneth Alger	Sgt	405	R116556		DFM	
	22/01/43+	HAUNTS, Lorne Weller	F/S	40	R67197		DFM	
	08/12/44+	HAWRELECHKO, Nick Joseph	F/S	576	R198955		DFM	
	14/04/44+	HEXTER, George Eric	F/S	619	R129608	#	DFM	
	21/09/45+	HICKEY, Keith Alexander	F/S	408	R193797		DFM	
	15/10/43+	HICKS, Robert Benjamin	F/S	83	R135881	#	DFM	
	25/05/43+	HIGGINS, Francis Joseph	F/S	427	R98109	#	DFM	
	13/10/44+	HIGGINS, Russell Edgar	F/S	158	R168025	(1)	DFM	

DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDALS awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (DFM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS /
	29/05/42+	HILEY, Frederick Staples	Sgt	420	R78427	#	DFM
	12/11/43+	HILL, Wellington	F/S	97	R87742	(7)	DFM
	11/06/43+	HILL, William Le Roy Hubert	F/S	10	R123276		DFM
	21/05/43+	HINKE, Edmund Anthony	F/S	142	R101822	#	DFM
	22/01/43+	HOBSON, Douglas Palmer	F/S	108	R75448		DFM
	16/02/43+	HOLLAND, James Shephard	Sgt	70	R87652		DFM
	15/06/43+	HOLTBY, Lawrence MacLeod Murray	Sgt	426	R96080		DFM
	18/05/43+	HORNE, Alexander Manson	F/S	78	R76770		DFM
	03/07/45+	HORNE, Alfred James	F/S	424	R269129	#	DFM
	01/05/42+	HORRICKS, Garth Edward	F/S	185	R72099	#	DFM
	13/08/43+	HOSICK, Bruce Borden	F/S	218	R70985		DFM
	17/07/45+	HUFFMAN, John Thomas	F/S	433	R89544		DFM
	07/12/43+	HUGHES, Ronald Forres +	F/S	76	R175947		DFM
	11/06/43+	HUMPHREY, Lyle Walter	F/S	97	R83615		DFM
	20/02/45+	HUNTER, Robert Oliver	Sgt	186	R69301	(1)	DFM
	24/08/43+	HURST, Richard Neil	Sgt	10	R151677	#	DFM
	13/10/44+	HUTCHINGS, Frederick John	F/S	103	R167566		DFM
	11/02/44+	HYDE, Richard Carl	F/S	78	R132080		DFM
	15/02/44+	IRELAND, Gordon	Sgt	35	R71968		DFM
	15/02/44+	IRWIN, Ross Barrett	F/S	78	R69999	#	DFM
	29/10/43+	JACKSON, Frederick Moore	Sgt	420	R109784		DFM
	30/11/43+	JACKSON, Walter Charles	F/S	420	R130765		DFM
	15/10/43+	JANES, Albert Josiah	F/S	10	R88329		DFM
	03/10/44+	JERRY, Thomas	Sgt	428	R193667	#	DFM
	01/05/45+	JONES, Cresswell Elsworth	F/S	12	R223800	(8) #	DFM
	25/01/46+	JONES, Douglas Edward +	F/S	215	R133105	M5	DFM
	05/06/45+	JOWETT, Moris Spencer	F/S	431	R201444	(9) #	DFM
	10/04/45+	KANELAKOS, James	F/S	7	R18792	(2) M6	DFM
	03/11/44+	KAUFMAN, Henry Karl	F/S	434	R164464	#	DFM
	20/11/42+	KEANE, William Henry	F/S	97	R55378	#	(DFC) DFM
	03/11/44+	KERBRAT, Frank Marcel	F/S	90	R124369	#	DFM
	26/02/43+	KERNAHAN, Stanley John	Sgt	252	R86106	#	(AFC) DFM
	27/07/45+	KERR, Ernest Edward Roy	F/S	162 (R)	R54603		DFM
	15/05/42+	KERR, Henry James Forster	F/S	149	R53757	#	DFM
	11/06/43+	KING, Daniel Baird	F/S	97	R91887		(DFC) DFM
	05/10/43+	KNELSON, Harold	Cpl	5 (R)	R149596		DFM
	21/04/44+	KONDRA, William	F/S	100	R139543		DFM
	12/03/43+	KRUGER, Frederick Charles	F/S	97	R86096		(DFC) DFM
	21/09/45+	KUCHMA, William	F/S	431	R269907		DFM

M5 = Effective 10/06/44 (later Pilot Officer)

M6 = Effective 26/09/43 (now Flying Officer)

DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDALS awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (DFM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
	22/08/44+	LACAILLE, Vincent Jean Paul	F/S	425	R81621	#	DFM	
	10/09/43+	LANCASTER, George Herbert	F/S	61	R87727		DFM	
	20/04/45+	LANCTOT, Donald Hugh	F/S	419	R211088	#	DFM	
	09/02/43+	LARSON, Frederick Hugo	F/S	220	R94742		DFM	
	11/06/43+	LAUGHLAND, Alan MacNeiley +	F/S	214	R103284		DFM	
	17/07/45+	LAZUK, Frederick	F/S	424	R143517		DFM	
	08/01/43+	LEAVITT, William Herbert Champion	Sgt	226	R72828		DFM	
	21/05/43+	LECKIE, John Campbell +	Sgt	150	R133390	#	DFM	
	05/02/43+	LEDFORD, William Holt +	Sgt	418	R98963		DFM	
	28/09/43+	LEE, John Patrick	Sgt	150	R122464		DFM	
	12/03/43+	LEET, Robert Joffre	Sgt	103	R77120		DFM	
	13/10/44+	LEFAVE, Emile Joseph	F/S	429	R187643	#	DFM	
	27/04/43+	LEPINE, Joseph Hector Charles	Sgt	150	R77184		DFM	
	16/11/45+	LEPRICH, John Otto	F/S	429	R220942		DFM	
	07/11/44+	LEWIS, John Wentworth	F/S	220	R166930		DFM	
	09/02/43+	LEWIS, William Thomas	F/S	101	R56328		DFM	
	24/03/44+	LIGHTFOOT, Douglas George	F/S	57	R155760	#	DFM	
	07/04/42+	LOCKHART, Raymond Claude	F/S	37	R10083	(T)	DFM	
	30/01/42+	LONG, Edward Reeves	Sgt	12	R63680		DFM	
	07/07/44+	LONG, Kenneth Lawrence	F/S	78	R159115	#	DFM	
	19/10/43+	LOW, Gordon Hansen	Sgt	419	R105598		(DFC) DFM	
	02/04/43+	LOWANS, Edward John	F/S	49	R96467	#	DFM	
	20/04/43+	LUNDEEN, Clarence Philip	F/S	420	R87366		(DFC) DFM	
	06/11/42+	MacDONALD, Donald Malcolm	F/S	103	R68535		DFM	
	19/10/43+	MacDONALD, Robert James	Sgt	101	R140676		DFM	
	12/02/43+	MacFARLANE, Ronald Ernest +	F/S	101	R92109	#	DFM	
	27/10/42+	MacKENZIE, Gordon Thompson	F/S	156	R83959		DFM	
	28/05/43+	MacLEAN, Donald Arthur	F/S	617	R112723		DFM	
	03/11/42+	MacLENNAN, Ian Roy	F/S	1835 Flt	R70978	#	DFM	
	12/01/43+	MacMONAGLE, William Desbro	F/S	15	R83335	#	DFM	
	06/10/42+	MacNAB, Bruce Campbell	F/S	148	R64116		DFM	

(T) = listed as South African Air Force and corrected to RCAF LG 25/08/42

DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDALS awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (DFM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
	10/09/43+	McARTHUR, Edwin Matthews +	F/S	405	R77162		DFM	
	16/02/43+	McAVOY, John Kenneth	F/S	61	R107825	#	DFM	
	06/07/43+	McBEATH, Harry Lindsay	Sgt	7	R128527		DFM	
	22/01/43+	McCABE, Desmond	F/S	104	R74814		(DFC) DFM	
	14/05/43+	McCOY, David John	F/S	78	R98555		DFM	
	14/05/43+	McDONALD, Charles Parkinson	F/S	9	R97376		(DFC*) DFM	
	29/08/44+	McEVOY, Donald Ralph +	Sgt	425	R165361	#	DFM	
	25/09/45+	McGILL, John Edward	F/S	432	R218209	(1)	DFM	
	04/08/42+	McILQUHAM, Thomas Oswald	F/S	102	R67064	#	DFM	
	10/09/43+	McINTOSH, William Philip	F/S	35	R82852		DFM	
	27/11/42+	McKENZIE, Alexander Gerald	F/S	50	R78574		DFM	
	06/04/45+	McKINNON, Bernard Lloyd	F/S	419	R161211	(1) #	DFM	
	13/08/43+	McKINNON, Leo Murray	F/S	78	R81480	(1)	DFM	
	16/01/45+	McLEAN, Lorne Everett	F/S	425	R215492	(1)	DFM	
	16/02/45+	McLEOD, Lorne Vaughan Petrie	F/S	12	R160574	(1)	DFM	
	25/09/45+	McMURCHY, Gordon Alexander	F/S	433	R213856		DFM	
	25/09/45+	McNAMARA, Joseph Gerald	F/S	153	R269111		DFM	
	19/10/43+	McNAMARA, Reginald	Sgt	427	R101601		(DFC) DFM	
	25/04/44+	McRAE, Charles	Sgt	115	R191057	#	DFM	
	22/05/45+	MAGILL, William Hugh	F/S	429	R277564		DFM	
	24/10/44+	MAIN, James Richard	Sgt	415	R262224	#	DFM	
	29/05/43+	MAITLAND, William John	Sgt	420	R74901	#	DFM	
	21/07/44+	MANGIONE, John	Sgt	429	R195860	#	DFM	
	03/10/44+	MANN, William Frank	Sgt	419	R197168	#	DFM	
	17/07/45+	MARCIL, Joseph Eugene Germain	F/S	425	R219039	(1)	DFM	
	02/03/43+	MARSH, Cedric Stanley	F/S	108	R70100	#	DFM	
	04/11/41+	MARTIN, Douglas Christopher	Sgt	42	R64125	#	DFM	
	27/06/44+	MARTIN, Leonard Frank	Sgt	419	R80349	#	DFM	
	23/03/45+	MASON, Lorne Reginald	F/S	106	R172951		DFM	
	10/12/43+	MATHESON, Stuart Gordon	F/S	44	R101644	#	DFM	
	13/04/43+	MATHEWS, Lionel Wollaston	Sgt	150	R103566	#	DFM	
	02/04/43+	MATTHEWS, John Lamont	F/S	49	R103101	#	DFM	
	12/01/43+	MEAGHER, James Marcellus	F/S	158	R55325		DFM	
	23/04/43+	MELLIN, Arthur Lured	Sgt	419	R110157	#	DFM	
	12/11/43+	MERCHANT, John Frank	F/S	9	R104847		DFM	
	06/11/42+	MERRICK, Wayne Thomas	F/S	106	R83305		DFM	
	12/12/44+	METCALF, Walter Phillip	F/S	432	R163206		DFM	

(T) = listed as South African Air Force and corrected to RCAF LG 25/08/42

DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDALS awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (DFM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
	24/09/43+	MITCHELL, Banks Earle	Sgt	58	R80314	#	DFM	
	17/11/44+	MITCHELL, Donald Talbert	F/S	426	R155869		DFM	
	12/01/43+	MITCHELL, Francis Edward	Sgt	15	R75687		DFM	
	25/07/41+	MITCHELL, George Eric	Sgt	7	R74313	#	DFM	
	23/11/43+	MITCHELL, Philip Douglas	F/S	619	R124098	#	(DFC) DFM	
	01/09/44+	MODELAND, Norman Russell	F/S	90	R162554	#	DFM	
	06/11/45+	MOFFATT, Roy Welder	F/S	427	R203649		DFM	
	23/03/45+	MOLDEN, William	F/S	415	R208808	(1)	DFM	
	15/02/44+	MORIARTY, John Edward	F/S	97	R136237		DFM	
	23/01/42+	MORIN, Paul Emile	Sgt	76	R54030	#	DFM	
	07/08/42+	MORITZ, Frederick Joseph	Sgt	420	R79681	#	DFM	
	13/08/43+	MORONEY, Benjamin Henry	F/S	218	R69362		DFM	
	24/11/42+	MORRIS, Alan Wilson	F/S	50	R54068	#	DFM	
	16/01/45+	MORRISON, Alfred Harold	F/S	425	R252702	(1)	DFM	
	30/06/42+	MORRISON, Donald Robert	F/S	401	R80521	#	(DFC) DFM	
	18/12/42+	MORRISSY, Harry +	Sgt	102	R100533	#	DFM	
	13/08/43+	MORTON, Carl Lowell	F/S	78	R101074		DFM	
	29/12/42+	MOSS, Donald +	Sgt	407	R69580	M7	DFM	
	02/06/42+	MULLEN, Robert Gerald	F/S	407	R61626	(1)	DFM	
	18/08/44+	MURRAY, Duncan McKerral	F/S	44	R160850		DFM	
	13/02/42+	NEALE, Kenneth Francis	F/S	144	R61684		DFM	
	25/05/45+	NELLIGAN, Donald James	F/S	428	R221382		DFM	
	19/01/45+	NICKLEN, Donald James	F/S	420	R181070	(1)	DFM	
	20/02/45+	NILES, Earl Graham	F/S	420	R179536	(1)	DFM	
	09/04/43+	NITZ, Arthur Ferrand	F/S	250	R3384	#	DFM	
	25/01/46+	NORDBYE, Gordon Leo +	F/S	166	R149600	M8	DFM	
	10/09/43+	NUTTING, Sinclar Holmes	F/S	405	R87404		DFM	
	07/05/43+	O'CONNOR, Howard John	F/S	15	R95724	#	DFM	
	28/05/43+	OANICIA, Stefan	Sgt	617	R114949		DFM	
	29/12/42+	OATES, Robert John	F/S	97	R51831		DFM	
	09/02/43+	OSLER, Erwin Earl	F/S	49	R85461		(DFC) DFM	
	06/11/45+	OXENBURY, John Frederick	F/S	424	R275522		DFM	

M7 = Effective 11/12/41

M8 = Effective 06/06/44

DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDALS awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (DFM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
	20/02/42+	PAIGE, Bertram Courtney	Sgt	500	R64466	#	DFM	
	01/10/43+	PARKER, Donald Frederick George	Sgt	424	R113939		DFM	
	30/11/43+	PARKER, Donald Harold	F/S	420	R65307		DFM	
	13/08/43+	PATCH, Harry Eugene	F/S	426	R93694		DFM	
	13/08/43+	PAULTON, Alfred Charles	F/S	10	R98024		DFM	
	18/05/43+	PEARCE, Douglas Roland	F/S	78	R86900		DFM	
	20/11/42+	PECK, Charles Woodrow Wilson	F/S	207	R100368	#	DFM	
	20/06/44+	PENNINGTON, Stuart +	F/S	426	R75615	(1) M9	DFM	
	26/09/44+	PENNY Douglas Richard	F/S	432	R163541	#	DFM	
	17/11/44+	PETERSON, Andreas	F/S	166	R216282		DFM	
	21/04/44+	PETSCHKE, Joseph	Sgt	434	R216097	#	DFM	
	05/06/45+	PHILLIPS, Donald LeRoy	F/S	166	R176653	(1) #	DFM	
	26/09/44+	PHILLIS, Jack Albert	F/S	419	R161467	#	DFM	
	27/10/42+	PICHETTE, Joseph Eugene	F/S	142	R55241		DFM	
	22/01/43+	PIERCE, Eric Manford	F/S	104	R58718		DFM	
	21/04/44+	PILON, Joseph Norbert Jean	F/S	426	R111339		DFM	
	21/01/44+	POLLOCK, John Robert	F/S	50	R134264		DFM	
	29/05/42+	PORRITT, William Jeremiah	F/S	10	R58432	#	DFM	
	19/10/45+	POTTER, Marwood Armstrong	F/S	419	R188018	(1)	DFM	
	05/02/43+	PRICE, Earl George	F/S	158	R84592		DFM	
	14/03/43+	PRICE, Gordon Richard	Sgt	106	R79417		DFM	
	27/06/44+	PRICE, Malcolm Gerard	F/S	49	R179322		DFM	
	15/09/44+	PRIME, Harry Cyril	F/S	100	R180870	(1)	DFM	
	25/05/45+	PYNE, Dermot Ronald	F/S	405	R210040		DFM	
	15/02/44+	QUALLE, Richard Edward	Sgt	427	R181818	#	DFM	
	25/01/44+	QUESNEL, Joseph Herve Leon	Sgt	432	R136383	#	DFM	
	18/09/42+	QUINN, Charles Joseph	F/S	108	R64433		DFM	

M9 = Effective 25/05/43 (KIA 26/05/43)

DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDALS awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (DFM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
	22/09/42+	RAINVILLE, Guy Henri	F/S	419	R55373		DFM	
	19/09/44+	RANSON, Norman Elwood	F/S	420	R160329	#	DFM	
	28/04/42+	RATCLIFFE, John Thomas +	Sgt	97	R66130		DFM	
	25/05/45+	READ, William Rowland	F/S	608	R174405		DFM	
	28/07/42+	REID, Donald George +	F/S	185	R67906	#	DFM	
	13/02/42+	REINHART, William Leonard	Sgt	408	R68070		(DFC) DFM	
	17/11/44+	RENNIE, Robert Sutherland	F/S	166	R156805		DFM	
	13/08/43+	RICHARDSON, Henry Holmes	F/S	50	R101593		DFM	
	26/10/45+	RIDLEY, Frank George	F/S	433	R214651		DFM	
	21/07/44+	RITCHIE, Gordon John McDowell	Sgt	429	R211243	#	DFM	
	15/06/43+	RIVARD, Joseph Jean Nicholas	Sgt	425	R55971		DFM	
	05/08/41+	ROACH, Mark	Sgt	7	R60727		(DFC) DFM	
	17/08/43+	ROACH, Wilfred Harold	Sgt	15	R115536		DFM	
	10/12/43+	ROBERTS, Frederick John +	F/S	103	R133383	(1)	DFM	
	20/02/45+	ROBERTSON, Terrance MacDonald	F/S	415	R196102		DFM	
	11/11/41+	ROBILLARD, Joseph Guillume Laurent	Sgt	145	R54188	#	DFM	
	11/06/43+	ROBINSON, Cecil	F/S	97	R65749		DFM	
	25/05/45+	ROBINSON, Clifford Manly	F/S	405	R220282		DFM	
	20/10/44+	ROBINSON, Hugh Wilson	F/S	420	R212986	#	DFM	
	04/08/42+	ROBSON, Cecil Arnold	F/S	419	R65063		DFM	
	18/05/45+	ROMANCHUK, Thomas	F/S	408	R212937	(1) #	DFM	
	06/04/43+	ROSS, Allan Laurence	F/S	408	R95492	#	(DFC) DFM	
	19/01/45+	ROSS, John Murdock	F/S	424	R207165	(1)	DFM	
	13/03/42+	RUNNER, Joseph Moore +	Sgt	115	R58820		DFM	
	12/03/43+	RUTLEDGE, Ervine Edwin	F/S	69	R64894		DFM	
	27/06/44+	SACKELD, Herbert Alexander Basil	F/S	419	R151215	(1)	DFM	
	18/08/44+	SALMON, Dennis Day	F/S	428	R54483		DFM	
	21/12/45+	SARUK, Michael Alexander	F/S	576	R163670	(8A)	DFM	
	05/06/45+	SAUNDERS, Frederick George Kenneth	F/S	431	R210293	(1) #	DFM	
	27/03/45+	SAVAS, Theodore	F/S	550	R140600		DFM	
	27/03/45+	SCARFFE, Charles Edgar	F/S	405	R208615	(1)	DFM	
	22/09/42+	SCHAUENBERG, Bernard Leo	F/S	12	R61810		DFM	
	19/10/43+	SCHMIDT, Edward Frederick	Sgt	10	R128113		DFM	
	17/08/43+	SCHOFIELD, Norman Leslie	Sgt	50	R98788		DFM	
	18/09/42+	SCOTT, Clarence Garfield	Sgt	418	R70877	#	DFM	
	17/04/45+	SCOTT, Harold Irwin	F/S	166	R252756		DFM	
	12/12/44+	SEAMAN, Henry Linden	F/S	432	R192298		DFM	
	22/08/44+	SELFE, Conrad Anthony	F/S	426	R110459	#	DFM	
	14/05/43+	SHANNON, Robert Albert +	F/S	78	R80023		DFM	
	14/09/43+	SHELLINGTON, William Ralph	Sgt	408	R84134		(DFC) DFM	
	19/01/45+	SHEPPERD, Alan	F/S	90	R17211	(1)	DFM	
	12/01/43+	SHIRLEY, Clifford Alvin	F/S	50	R79864	(8)	(DFC) DFM	

DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDALS awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (DFM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
	19/01/45+	SHOPLAND, Robert Wilson	F/S	405	R159124	(1)	DFM	
	18/05/45+	SHUTKA, Daniel	F/S	408	R160137	#	DFM	
	19/10/43+	SKEBO, Theodore Herbert	Sgt	408	4190A		DFM	
	12/11/43+	SKILLEN, Robert Lyster	F/S	427	R79352		DFM	
	17/10/44+	SLOAN, Hugh Card	F/S	578	R194792		DFM	
	17/08/43+	SMALE, John Leonard	Sgt	15	R112604		(DFC) DFM	
	09/07/43+	SMITH, Alfred Graham	Sgt	415	R91243		DFM	
	27/07/43+	SMITH, David MacMaster	Sgt	429	R106305	#	DFM	
	06/07/43+	SMITH, Donald Victor	Sgt	7	R70152		DFM	
	20/07/45+	SMITH, Gordon Benfield	F/S	405	R193731		DFM	
	08/10/43+	SMITH, John Frederick	F/S	21	R83451	#	DFM	
	22/09/44+	SMITH, Robert Alexander	F/S	626	R217366	#	DFM	
	15/08/41+	SMITTEN, Leslie	Sgt	9	R60902		DFM	
	09/07/43+	SNEDDON, James Allan	F/S	115	R121611		DFM	
	05/09/44+	SNIDER, Edwin Austin	F/S	424	R165420	#	DFM	
	15/12/42+	SODERQUIST, Delbert Dale	F/S	15	R95447	#	DFM	
	19/01/45+	SOLDAN, Paul	F/S	425	R142650	(1)	DFM	
	17/11/44+	SOSIAK, John	F/S	408	R162332		DFM	
	26/02/43+	SPENCE, Robert Leslie	F/S	40	R78542	#	DFM	
	14/05/43+	SPRAGGS, Lewis Albert	F/S	78	R86855		DFM	
	25/09/45+	STAPLETON, John Aubrey	F/S	426	R213931	(1)	DFM	
	27/06/44+	STEEDSMAN, Charles Percy Elwood	F/S	61	R165313	(8)	DFM	
	22/01/43+	STEPHENSON, William Harry	F/S	213	R67059		DFM	
	12/01/43+	STEVENS, Leroy Carl	Sgt	218	R116291		DFM	
	12/03/43+	STEWART, Angus William	F/S	101	R69116		DFM	
	24/10/44+	STEWART, Charles Hopkins	F/S	619	R193787	#	DFM	
	14/05/43+	STEWART, Edward Chester	F/S	78	R86828		(DFC) DFM	
	23/02/43+	STEWART, William Eber	F/S	260	R77295	#	DFM	
	04/12/42+	STEWNER, Robert	F/S	40	R80154		DFM	
	15/10/43+	STORMS, Douglas Warner	F/S	101	R862154		DFM	
	16/06/42+	STRUTT, Gordon James +	F/S	58	R7812	#	DFM	
	11/02/44+	STUA, Aldo Della	F/S	12	R136215	(1)	(DFC) DFM	
	21/07/44+	SULLIVAN, John Bryson	Sgt	427	R184363	#	DFM	
	02/06/44+	SUMAK, Leonard Stephen	Sgt	576	R186333		DFM	
	13/08/43+	SUTHERLAND, Frank Alexander	F/S	102	R85849		DFM	
	22/01/43+	SUTHERLAND, Gordon Grant	F/S	108	R86095	(8)	(DFC) DFM	
	15/09/44+	SWANSON, Berthan Carl	Sgt	12	R210846	#	DFM	
	01/07/42+	SWANSON, Murray Laurence	F/S	419	R77522	#	DFM	
	29/10/43+	SWITZER, Arthur William	Sgt	18	R87620		DFM	

DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDALS awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (DFM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
	20/04/43+	TAYLOR, Ernest Alfred +	Sgt	405	R81075		DFM	
	21/11/41+	TAYLOR, Harold Alan	Sgt	57	R60723		DFM	
	20/07/45+	TAYLOR, John Henry	F/S	415	R261435		DFM	
	23/03/43+	TAYLOR, Ralph Edgar +	F/S	420	R98213	#	DFM	
	04/12/42+	TEMPLEMAN, Thomas	F/S	7	R61012	#	DFM	
	14/05/43+	THOMAS, Edwin Horton	F/S	218	R92293		DFM	
	20/04/43+	THOMAS, Lucien Irving	Sgt	405	R88221	#	DFM	
	26/11/43+	THOMSON, George Harold	F/S	5 (R)	R65039		DFM	
	27/10/42+	TICE, Henry Freeman	F/S	51	R64242		DFM	
	14/03/44+	TINMOUTH, Anthony Wright	F/S	431	R135221	#	(DFC) DFM	
	26/01/45+	TOANE, Raymond Austin	F/S	419	R222756	#	DFM	
	07/05/43+	TOD, Robert Ernest +	Sgt	75	R91742	#	DFM	
	15/06/43+	TOWNLEY, William Baker	Sgt	97	R71763		DFM	
	14/05/43+	TRASK, Walter Palfrey	F/S	10	R62971		DFM	
	19/02/43+	TREBELL, James Gillham +	Sgt	89	R69545	#	DFM	
	19/10/43+	TRIBE, David Francis	Sgt	12	R128945		DFM	
	07/01/44+	TROTTER, Elmer John	F/S	101	R120945	#	(DFC) DFM	
	09/03/45+	TROTTER, William Charles	F/S	426	R271093	#	DFM	
	20/07/45+	TULK, George Milton	F/S	625	R271627	(1)	DFM	
	23/12/41+	TURNBULL, Robert Steele	Sgt	76	R61603		(DFC AFC) DFM	
	29/12/42+	TURNOUR, Noel Cecil	F/S	408	R62270		DFM	
	13/08/43+	TUTTON, Francis Mark	F/S	83	R86544		DFM	
	22/05/45+	UPCOTT, Robert Fairful	F/S	101	R187858	#	DFM	
	09/02/43+	VACHON, Everett Thomas	F/S	1474 Flt	R79229		DFM	
	10/09/43+	VANDER DASSON, William Lorne	F/S	619	R67655		DFM	
	17/10/44+	VENN, Harry John	F/S	429	R156970	(1)	DFM	
	03/11/44+	VINCE, Edward Lorne	F/S	419	R205706	#	DFM	

DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDALS awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (DFM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
	26/10/45+	WADDELL, William Hay	F/S	420	R271382		DFM	
	24/03/44+	WALTON, William John	Sgt	431	R123425	#	DFM	
	12/01/43+	WARREN, Earle Freeman	F/S	15	R114511	#	DFM	
	02/10/42+	WATLINGTON, Hubert Fortescue	F/S	39	R66150	#	DFM	
	17/08/43+	WATTS, James Dowdney	Sgt	426	R117523		DFM	
	09/01/45+	WAUGH, James Harry	F/S	420	R201625	#	(DFC) DFM	
	12/03/43+	WEATHERALL, Robert Lorne	F/S	207	R53903		DFM	
	18/08/42+	WEAVER, Claude	Sgt	185	R83374	#	(DFC) DFM	
	15/02/44+	WEAVER, Homer Delbert	F/S	76	R128227		DFM	
	29/08/44+	WEBB, Derek James	Sgt	426	R110337	#	DFM	
	10/09/43+	WELSH, Howard Robert	F/S	405	R115098		DFM	
	24/12/43+	WERBISKI, Michael Nicholas	F/S	224	R134479	#	DFM	
	02/02/43+	WERTZLER, Edward Eugene	Sgt	460	R70619	#	DFM	
	20/11/42+	WHEATLEY, Richard John Ambrose	F/S	207	R59107	(1)	DFM	
	02/03/43+	WHITE, Murray Edward	F/S	156	R84748	#	DFM	
	18/05/43+	WHITE, Robert John +	F/S	78	R82447		DFM	
	17/10/44+	WIDDIS, George Herving	F/S	97	R188526		DFM	
	11/06/43+	WILLIAMS, George Edgar	F/S	61	R62400		DFM	
	06/07/43+	WILLIAMS, James Mills McKay	Sgt	77	R99773	#	DFM	
	05/09/44+	WILLIAMS, Walter Roy	Sgt	425	R191347	#	DFM	
	15/09/44+	WING, Alfred Vincent	F/S	463	R190589		DFM	
	22/01/43+	WITHINGTON, Thomas David +	F/S	108	R75610		DFM	
	10/12/43+	WOBICK, Howard Albert	F/S	78	R149155		DFM	
	12/09/41+	WOODBURN, James Douglas +	Sgt	18	R54201	#	DFM	
	20/04/43+	WOOLLEY, John Ralph	F/S	61	R87951		DFM	
	21/07/44+	WOOLSEY, Arthur Ronald	F/S	429	R197583	#	DFM	
	04/12/42+	WORTLEY, Warren Herbert	F/S	37	R83562		DFM	
	16/11/45+	WOYTOWICH, Walter	F/S	415	R265535		DFM	
	09/06/44+	WRIGHT, Duance Harris	Sgt	432	R207740	#	DFM	
	09/02/43+	WRIGHT, Reuben William	F/S	49	R75288		(DFC) DFM	
	22/09/42+	YATES, Guy Philip Aldrich	F/S	40	R67165	#	(DFC) DFM	
	20/07/45+	YOUNG, Richard Edward	F/S	432	R146488		DFM	
	14/12/43+	YULE, Andrew Campbell	Sgt	428	R53177	#	DFM	
	18/05/43+	ZALAUF, Franklin Roy	F/S	78	R90297		DFM	
	09/06/44+	ZIOMKO, Walter John	Sgt	432	R207226	#	DFM	

=====

DFM Awards to CANADIANS in the RAF in WW2 (DFM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
	07/12/43+	BAGGS, Robert Kelvin	F/S	97	79874		DFM	
	23/09/41+	BAIN, James	Sgt	44	755030		DFM	
	29/12/42+	BAKER, Alex William John	F/S	207	903530		DFM	
	28/07/42+	BEURLING, George Fred "Buzz"	Sgt	249	1267053	(DSO DFC)	DFM (RCAF)	
	04/09/42+	BAR to DFM	Sgt	249	1267053	(DFO DFC)	DFM* (RCAF)	
	23/12/41+	BURGESS, Ernest William	Sgt	77	978860		DFM	
	15/05/42+	CHALLEN, Grenfall Stephan	F/S	108	937815		DFM (RCAF)	
	21/04/44+	COLES, Maxwell Adam	F/S	83	798663		DFM	
	07/01/44+	COOK, Roy James +	Sgt	625	168676		DFM	
	13/09/40+	COX, Andrew Bertram	Sgt	(50)	550925	(P)	DFM	
	24/12/40+	DEYELL, Douglas Keith	Sgt	38	580647		DFM	
	19/12/41+	FINN, Robert Cyril +	Sgt	615	778244	#	DFM	
	21/11/41+	FROST, Stephen Robert	Sgt	57	905015		DFM (RCAF)	
	18/04/41+	GARDINER, Frank James	Sgt	49	639074		DFM	
	15/10/43+	GARDNER, John Edward	F/S	97	1091109		DFM	
	17/01/41+	GARRITY, Francis Frank +	Sgt	206	627050		DFM	
	23/12/41+	GILPIN, William Cleghorn	Sgt	115	968152		DFM	
	18/05/43+	GUY, Wilfred Francis	Sgt	97	798562		DFM	
	09/07/43+	HODGKINSON, Victor	F/S	138	1072877		DFM	
	28/09/43+	LAVACK, Robert Frank +	F/S	37	-----		DFM	
	04/11/41+	LITTLE, Frank Bernard	Sgt	70	581557		DFM (RCAF)	
	14/04/42+	MACLEAN, Ian Dugald +	Sgt	99	1006443		DFM	
	22/08/41+	MARSHALL, John Roy	F/S	211	-----		DFM	
	20/06/44+	MATTHEWS, Jack Edward Stuart	F/S	35	1194201	(1) N1	DFM	
	08/02/44+	MCCARTNEY, John Charles +	Sgt	224	542139	#	DFM	
	22/10/40+	MEGGINSON, Robert Richard	Sgt	15	-----		(DFC) DFM	
	22/10/40+	MOUTRAY, John Howard	Sgt	102	623938		(DFC) DFM	
	31/05/40+	PATTERSON, Gordon Nelson	AC1	12	-----		DFM	
	15/06/43+	PIKE, Joseph Powell	Sgt	115	798652		DFM	
	17/08/43+	PLAXTON, Mairne Edwin +	Sgt	178	650538		DFM	
	11/02/44+	POWELL, Leonard Arthur	F/S	48	940174		DFM	
	17/01/41+	RAND, George Basil	Sgt	110	629739		DFM (RCAF)	
	23/09/41+	REDFEARN, George Barrington +	Sgt	61	755043		DFM	
	30/07/40+	REECE, Robert Asher	Sgt	--	580371		(DFC) DFM	
	29/07/41+	ROSS, Murray Hugh	Sgt	29	-----		DFM (RCAF)	
	17/01/41+	SANDERS, Henry Richard	Sgt	83	581044		DFM	
	09/07/43+	SCAMMELL, Bernard Thomas	F/S	10	798725	(P)	DFM	
	28/05/43+	SUMPTER, Leonard Joe	F/S	617	655673		(DFC) DFM	
	27/10/42+	THOMAS, James Mathew	Sgt	115	-----		(DFC) DFM	
	09/07/40+	WHITEHEAD, George William	LAC	82	533230		DFM	

N1 = Effective 17/06/43 (now Pilot Officer)

DFM Award to a CANADIAN in the RAAF in WW2 (DFM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
28/09/43+		BARTLETT, Jocelyn Coyte	F/S	142	Aus406801	RAAF	DFM	

=====

DFM Award to ROYAL AUSTRALIAN AIR FORCE (RAAF) Member in RCAF SQUADRONS in WW2 (DFC)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
20/04/43+		HORNE, Albert Elliott	F/S	405	Aus402461	RAAF	DFM	

=====

DFM AWARDS to ROYAL NEW ZEALAND AIR FORCE (RNZAF) Members in RCAF SQUADRONS in WW2 (DFC)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
13/03/42+		BECK, Richard Colvin Seddon	F/S	408	NZ402158	RNZAF	DFM	
13/07/43+		PEARCE, Colin Rees	Sgt	428	NZ41491	RNZAF	DFM	
09/07/43+		SMITH, Edward Henry	Sgt	415	NZ2404102	RNZAF	DFM	

=====

DFM Awards to RAFVR (RAF where noted) Members in the RCAF in WW2 (DFM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
	14/11/44+	ABBOTT, Anthony George	F/S	405	1312308	(8)	DFM	
	19/01/45+	ADDY, Frederick	Sgt	432	1819066		DFM	
	15/08/44+	ARMSTRONG, Reginald Ragnor	F/S	408	611857	RAF	DFM	
	14/04/42+	ARMSTRONG, Robert	F/S	420	754484		DFM	
	17/09/43+	ASHTON, John Norman Stephen	Sgt	419	1750283	#	DFM	
	07/12/45+	BANCROFT, George Arthur	Sgt	405	1140325		DFM	
	10/09/43+	BIGGS, William	F/S	427	1239042	#	DFM	
	21/09/45+	BLYTHIN, William Oswyn	F/S	431	2210560	(1)	DFM	
	12/01/45+	BOLDERSTONE, Peter Frederick	Sgt	429	3000725	#	DFM	
	01/03/46+	BOLLAND, George Eric +	F/S	405	2206444	N2	DFM	
	07/07/44+	BRIGHT, Thomas John	F/S	419	1270593	#	DFM	
	08/12/44+	BRISTOW, John Robert	F/S	405	1384434		DFM	
	19/01/45+	BULLOCK, Norman Herbert	Sgt	419	1806065		DFM	
	17/04/45+	BURGESS, John Isaac	Sgt	405	2201790		DFM	
	21/07/44+	BURTON, George Dawson	Sgt	420	2206983	#	DFM	
	21/04/44+	BUSS, Frederick Herbert	F/S	424	1172607		DFM	
	12/11/43+	CARDEN, Edward John	Sgt	423	633818	RAF	DFM	
	16/06/44+	CARRIGAN, John William	Sgt	428	1807113	#	DFM	
	17/07/45+	CATLIN, Ronald Henry	F/S	405	1867791		DFM	
	07/12/43+	CHARD, Douglas William	F/S	429	1389199		DFM	
	29/12/42+	CHAMPION, John Joseph	Sgt	420	1250636	RAF	DFM	
	21/09/45+	CHURCH, Joseph	F/S	405	1895963	(1)	DFM	
	13/10/44+	CONNELL, George	F/S	405	1077021		DFM	
	13/10/44+	COSGROVE, John	F/S	432	1572208		DFM	
	20/07/45+	COX, Arthur +	F/S	405	952028	N3	DFM	
	19/01/45+	COX, Claude	Sgt	405	1575171		DFM	
	16/01/45+	CRISP, Bernard Alfred	F/S	405	1890041	(1)	DFM	
	21/09/45+	CRITCHLEY, James	F/S	424	1764027		DFM	
	13/06/44+	DAY, Frank	F/S	418	1503804	#	DFM	
	19/01/45+	DEAVES, Cyril	Sgt	428	1817188		DFM	
	08/12/44+	DENNIS, Albert James	F/S	415	1869622		DFM	
	26/10/45+	DENNIS, Frank	Sgt	419	1869984		DFM	
	07/01/44+	DICKINSON, William Ryder	Sgt	419	1577546	#	DFM	
	23/09/41+	DODD, Robert Percy Burrage	Sgt	405	748755		DFM	
	10/09/43+	ELLIOTT, Jack	Sgt	427	1479954	#	DFM	
	07/10/44+	ELT, Kenneth Winston	F/S	405	906012	RAF	DFM	

N2 = Effective 19/02/45 (since deceased)

N3 = Effective 08/04/43 (since deceased)

Most are RAFVR; those in Royal Air Force listed as RAF

DFM Awards to RAFVR (RAF where noted) Members in the RCAF in WW2 (DFM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
	01/11/45+	FELL, George William Frederick	F/S	424	1266083		DFM	
	11/02/44+	FINCHAM, Stanley Frederick	F/S	405	1385731		DFM	
	23/03/45+	FINLAY, Donald David	F/S	429	1390619		DFM	
	12/01/43+	FISHER, Colin	Sgt	420	1168321	RAF	DFM	
	09/02/43+	FOGG, Harry	F/S	420	1058696	RAF (DFC)	DFM	
	13/02/42+	FOSTER, Donald	F/S	408	547325	RAF	DFM	
	21/11/41+	GARNETT, John	Sgt	405	966875	RAF	DFM	
	08/12/44+	GIBBS, Cecil Frederick	Sgt	420	1895356	#	DFM	
	10/09/43+	GINGLES, John	F/S	432	1113981		DFM	
	09/07/43+	GOODRIDGE, William Henry	F/S	419	635318	RAF	DFM	
	06/11/45+	GRANT, Walter McIndoe	F/S	424	1560735		DFM	
	15/09/44+	HALL, Joseph Edgar	F/S	429	1682799		DFM	
	29/12/42+	HAMILTON, William Edward	Sgt	405	1105515	RAF (DFC)	DFM	
	25/09/45+	HARRISON, Arthur	Sgt	426	2210559	(1)	DFM	
	14/11/44+	HARRISON, Jack	F/S	405	1623883		DFM	
	08/12/44+	HENDERSON, James Ronald	F/S	405	1566044		DFM	
	13/08/43+	HENRY, William	F/S	431	967367	RAF	DFM	
	10/09/43+	HEYES, Thomas Sidney +	F/S	429	655460	RAF	DFM	
	23/03/45+	HILTON, Eric	F/S	405	2211605		DFM	
	29/12/42+	HOOKER, Ernest Leslie	F/S	420	746715		DFM	
	03/11/44+	INNES, John Alexander	Sgt	408	992149	#	DFM	
	21/04/44+	JAMES, David Benjamin	F/S	405	576764	RAF	DFM	
	04/12/45+	JONES, Harold	F/S	405	543144	RAF	DFM	
	20/07/45+	KANKA, Stanley Edward	Sgt	405	1895640		DFM	
	09/01/45+	KENYON, Alva	Sgt	419	1515049	#	DFM	
	15/02/44+	KETCHER, Gerald Ralph +	Sgt	426	1890019		DFM	
	13/07/43+	KING, Leslie Ronald	Sgt	405	569260	RAF	DFM	
	25/05/45+	KING, Walter Arthur	Sgt	405	1891456		DFM	
	16/02/45+	KITTO, Desmond	F/S	405	1836232		DFM	
	15/09/44+	KNOWLES, Ernest Charles	F/S	428	1390093		DFM	
	11/02/44+	LANGLEY, Daniel John	F/S	405	1376009		(DFC) DFM	
	29/12/42+	LEECH, Donald Sparkes	Sgt	408	1254044	RAF	DFM	
	21/11/41+	LITTLE, John Osmond	Sgt	405	569260	RAF	DFM	
	13/03/42+	LITTLEWOOD, Leslie	Sgt	408	992167	RAF	DFM	
	07/12/43+	LUMSDEN, William	F/S	427	1061816		DFM	

DFM Awards to RAFVR (RAF where noted) Members in the RCAF in WW2 (DFM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
	12/01/45+	McABENDROTH, Eric Alister	Sgt	425	939390	#	DFM	
	07/12/43+	McDONNELL, Patrick Bernard	Sgt	423	627999	RAF	DFM	
	05/02/45+	McHUGH, Andrew	F/S	437	1378949	#	DFM	
	21/11/44+	McKENNA, Edward Harold	F/S	418	1670410		DFM	
	21/11/41+	McMASTER, Wilson Frederick	Sgt	405	754455		DFM	
	16/01/45+	McMONAGLE, Patrick Joseph	F/S	405	1554632		DFM	
	23/05/44+	MACE, Cecil Frank	F/S	405	1336926		DFM	
	29/12/42+	MACKAY, John	Sgt	420	982292	RAF	DFM	
	13/10/44+	MADGWICK, Herbert Edward	F/S	428	1802859		DFM	
	13/03/42+	MALLETT, Charles Lucas Arnold	F/S	405	652146	RAF	DFM	
	13/10/44+	MANIERKA, Sascha	F/S	405	1390722		DFM	
	29/08/44+	MATTHEWS, Cecil Alexander	Sgt	425	1820952	#	DFM	
	13/10/44+	MEADOWS, Thomas Henry John	F/S	428	1583461		DFM	
	27/06/44+	MIDDLETON, Leonard Edward G.	F/S	432	1294748		DFM	
	21/04/44+	MILL, William Robert	F/S	405	1380016		DFM	
	14/04/42+	MILLWARD, William Arthur	Sgt	408	1183837	RAF	DFM	
	10/09/43+	MOYLER, Leslie Ernest	Sgt	427	1268616	#	DFM	
	09/07/43+	NICHOLLS, Bertram Arthur	F/S	428	942990	RAF	DFM	
	12/01/43+	NORMAN, Alan	Sgt	408	935912	RAF	DFM	
	26/09/44+	NORMAN, James	Sgt	419	1868905	#	DFM	
	12/12/44+	NUTLEY, Robert	F/S	433	996397		DFM	
	29/12/42+	NUTT, Arthur	Sgt	405	1170640	(1) RAF	DFM	
	16/01/45+	O'HANLON, Leonard James	F/S	405	1874132		DFM	
	16/01/45+	O'TOOLE, Thomas	F/S	405	1136259		DFM	
	19/09/44+	OWEN, Leonard Stanley	Sgt	425	656427	# RAF	DFM	
	14/11/44+	OWEN, Leslie Francis	F/S	405	1318176		DFM	
	21/06/43+	PARSLOW, George Charles W.	Sgt	431	1332251	# RAF	DFM	
	02/09/41+	PARSONS, Roy Edward	F/S	405	901365	RAF	DFM	
	28/03/44+	PERRY, Robert Adair	F/S	415	657639		DFM	
	02/05/44+	PHILLIPS, Archibald Ronald	Sgt	433	1339529	#	DFM	
	17/08/43+	PHILLIPS, John Alwyn	Sgt	405	1339011	RAF	DFM	
	19/01/45+	PLUMMER, Albert Victor	Sgt	432	1803113	(1)	DFM	
	23/05/44+	POOLE, Stanley	F/S	429	1005565		DFM	
	25/09/45+	POTTER, Michael Allan	Sgt	405	1894729	(1)	DFM	
	09/07/43+	PRETTY, Harold Charles	F/S	419	624056	RAF	DFM	
	26/06/42+	REA, Alan James	F/S	408	1162829	RAF	DFM	
	13/10/44+	RENNIE, John Steel	F/S	405	1563899		DFM	
	06/08/43+	RODGERS, Alma	Sgt	408	1064159	# RAF	DFM	
	03/11/44+	ROSE, John Douglas	Sgt	428	1892093	#	DFM	

DFM Awards to RAFVR (RAF where noted) Members in the RCAF in WW2 (DFM)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
	14/11/44+	SCOTT, Jack Hay	F/S	433	1545246		DFM	
	09/01/45+	SCOTT, Sydney	Sgt	425	612885	#	RAF DFM	
	10/09/43+	SHAKESPEARE, William	F/S	432	655666		RAF DFM	
	27/03/45+	SLIPPER, Henry William	Sgt	420	1897269		DFM	
	05/05/44+	SMITH, Cyril Arthur	F/S	404	1387599		DFM	
	20/06/44+	SMITH, David Cruickshanks	F/S	428	755176	N4	DFM	
	06/07/43+	SMITH, Robert Leonard Myles	F/S	408	628229	#	RAF DFM	
	15/01/43+	STYLES, Douglas Hamilton	F/S	418	758047	#	DFM	
	29/12/42+	TAGG, Stanley	F/S	419	639386		RAF DFM	
	29/12/42+	TRENDELL, Edward Lawrence	Sgt	420	1256744		RAF DFM	
	24/10/41+	TURNER, William Joseph	Sgt	405	758088		DFM	
	01/08/44+	WALKER, Dennis Fletcher	Sgt	427	1029623	#	DFM	
	17/11/44+	WARNER, Jack	Sgt	428	1623709	(1)	DFM	
	17/10/44+	WATERS, Thomas	F/S	405	1533602		DFM	
	20/06/44+	WATKINS, Dennis Arthur	F/S	419	938881	N5	DFM	
	23/05/44+	WEEKS, John Alexander Dyer	Sgt	434	1313498		DFM	
	17/04/45+	WHITEHOUSE, John Bertram	F/S	405	1876410		DFM	
	14/09/43+	WILLIAMS, Roy Garfield	Sgt	405	1123412		DFM	
	27/04/43+	WILMER, Harry John	F/S	406	1386251		RAF DFM	
	29/12/42+	WITHERICK, Gerald Augustine	F/S	405	534756		RAF DFM	
	17/04/45+	WOODS, George Leslie	F/S	405	1452651		DFM	
	21/04/44+	WRIGHT, Ernest Relton	F/S	405	610741		RAF DFM	
	14/09/43+	WRIGHT, John Norman	Sgt	432	534175		DFM	

N4 = Effective 29/05/43

N5 = Effective 19/04/43

=====

=====

DFC/ DFM Awards to RCAF in WW2 (DFC DFM)

DFM					SERVICE	NOTES		
LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS	/
	22/05/42+	ALEXANDER, Edward Sudbury	F/S	419	R58623	#	(DFC) DFM	
	09/07/43+	BOOTH, Reginald Jack	Sgt	166	R128254		(DFC) DFM	
	22/09/42+	DICKSON, John (James) Donald	F/S	57	R73246		(DFC) DFM	
	09/02/43+	EDWARDS, James Francis	F/S	260	R75188	#	(DFC*) DFM	
	20/04/43+	EINARSON, Johann Walter	F/S	44	R87302		(DFC) DFM	
	15/06/43+	FINNERTY, George Patrick	Sgt	115	R10786		(DFC) DFM	
	19/09/44+	GALANEAU, Hubert Phillip	F/S	426	R155391	#	(DFC) DFM	
	14/05/43+	GILMORE, John Harvey	F/S	101	R93824		(DFC) DFM	
	11/06/43+	GOODWIN, Harold	F/S	61	R66493		(DFC) DFM	
	15/12/42+	HAMILTON, Frank Fletcher	F/S	15	R85430	#	(DFC) DFM	
	11/02/44+	HARDY, Archie Vernon	F/S	35	R121529		(DFC) DFM	
	20/11/42+	KEANE, William Henry	F/S	97	R55378	#	(DFC) DFM	
	11/06/43+	KING, Daniel Baird	F/S	97	R91887		(DFC) DFM	
	12/03/43+	KRUGER, Frederick Charles	F/S	97	R86096		(DFC) DFM	
	19/10/43+	LOW, Gordon Hansen	Sgt	419	R105598		(DFC) DFM	
	20/04/43+	LUNDEEN, Clarence Philip	F/S	420	R87366		(DFC) DFM	
	22/01/43+	MCCABE, Desmond	F/S	104	R74814		(DFC) DFM	
	14/05/43+	MCDONALD, Charles Parkinson	F/S	9	R97376		(DFC*) DFM	
	19/10/43+	MCMNAMARA, Reginald	Sgt	427	R101601		(DFC) DFM	
	23/11/43+	MITCHELL, Philip Douglas	F/S	619	R124098	#	(DFC) DFM	
	30/06/42+	MORRISON, Donald Robert	Sgt	401	R80521	#	(DFC) DFM	
	09/02/43+	OSLER, Erwin Earl	F/S	49	R85461		(DFC) DFM	
	13/02/42+	REINHART, William Leonard	Sgt	408	R68070		(DFC) DFM	
	05/08/41+	ROACH, Mark	Sgt	7	R60727		(DFC) DFM	
	06/04/43+	ROSS, Allan Laurence	F/S	408	R95492	#	(DFC) DFM	
	14/09/43+	SHELLINGTON, William Ralph	Sgt	408	R84134		(DFC) DFM	
	12/01/43+	SHIRLEY, Clifford Alvin	F/S	50	R79864	(8)	(DFC) DFM	
	17/08/43+	SMALE, John Leonard	Sgt	15	R112604		(DFC) DFM	
	14/05/43+	STEWART, Edward Chester	F/S	78	R86828		(DFC) DFM	
	22/01/43+	SUTHERLAND, Gordon Grant	F/S	108	R86095	(8)	(DFC) DFM	
	14/03/44+	TINMOUTH, Anthony Wright	F/S	431	R135221	#	(DFC) DFM	
	07/01/44+	TROTTER, Elmer John	F/S	101	R120945	#	(DFC) DFM	
	23/12/41+	TURNBULL, Robert Steele	Sgt	76	R61603		(DFC AFC) DFM	
	09/01/45+	WAUGH, James Harry	F/S	420	R201625	#	(DFC) DFM	
	18/08/42+	WEAVER, Claude	Sgt	185	R83374	#	(DFC) DFM	
	09/02/43+	WRIGHT, Reuben William	F/S	49	R75288		(DFC) DFM	
	22/09/42+	YATES, Guy Philip Aldrich	F/S	40	R67165	#	(DFC) DFM	

AFC / DFM COMBINATIONS RCAF in WW2 (AFC DFM)

DFM					SERVICE	NOTES	
LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS /
06/11/42+		BISHOP, Arthur Adelbert	F/S	7	R76038		(AFC) DFM
23/12/41+		TURNBULL, Robert Steele	Sgt	76	R61603		(DFC AFC) DFM

=====

DSO / DFM COMBINATIONS RCAF in WW2 (DSO DFM)

DFM					SERVICE	NOTES	
LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS /
04/12/42+		CURTIS, Russell (Edwards)	Sgt	104	R66257		(DSO) DFM

=====

AIR FORCE MEDAL (AFM) to the RCAF in WW2 (AFM)

CG					SERVICE	NOTES		
LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS	/
	07/09/45+	ARNETT, James Lawrence	F/S	436 SQD	R190749		AFM	
	09/01/43	BULMER, William Henry	F/S	5 (R)	R85407		AFM	
	13/06/42	CHANDLER, Alfred James	Sgt	5 (R)	R60718	#	AFM	
	09/01/43	CHAUSSE, Louis Joseph Rosaire	F/S	10 (R)	R77357		AFM	
	01/01/44+	CLEMENTS, Rodney Stewart	Sgt	4 FTS	R102099	(1)	(DFC) AFM	
	09/01/43	CORBETT, Edward Salter	F/S	116 (R)	R74882		AFM	
	08/01/44	DADEY, Joseph John Harris	F/S	1 B&GS	R53686		AFM	
	13/06/42	DEEKS, Arthur Allen Robertson	Sgt	8 (R)	R71908	#	AFM	
	13/05/44	DeMARCO, Albert	Cpl	168 (R)	R145602	#	AFM	
	09/01/43	DUGGAN, Francis Robert	LAC	2 B&GS	R66296		AFM	
	01/11/44	FARLEY, Thomas Ernest Hiliary	Sgt	6 SFTS	R96410		AFM	
	09/01/43	FLEISHMAN, Edmund David +	Sgt	4 SFTS	R54969		AFM	
	09/01/43	FOWLER, Harry Wilfred	Sgt	2 B&GS	R65840		AFM	
	09/01/43	GERMAN, Harold Wallace	Sgt	7 SFTS	R56853		AFM	
	09/01/43	GLOVER, John Alexander	Cpl	116 (R)	R64256		AFM	
	09/01/43	GRIFFITHS, Roy	F/S	13 (R)	R77415		AFM	
	05/06/43	HAGLEY, John Henry	Sgt	5 B&GS	R102157	(10)	AFM	
	05/01/46	HANNA, Herman Melvin	Sgt	3 ANS	R61330		AFM	
	13/06/42	HARVEY, Lloyed George	Cpl	11 (R)	R50275	#	AFM	
	21/10/42	HAW, Victor Alfred	Sgt	11 SFTS	R52890		AFM	
	11/08/45	HAYES, Joseph Anthony	Cpl	Mt View	R76161		AFM	
	09/01/43	HILL, John Kennedy	Sgt	2 B&GS	R77536		AFM	
	09/01/43	HILLCOAT, Horace Brougham +	Sgt	19 EFTS	R612200		(AFC) AFM	
	08/01/44	HOWARD, Thomas Alexander	LAC	164 (R)	R128096		AFM	
	13/06/42	HUNT, William James	LAC	13 (R)	R59225	#	AFM	
	09/01/43	JACKSON, Carl Douglas	Sgt	11 EFTS	R56401		AFM	
	01/01/44+	LEGROS, Philip John	F/S	9 (O) AFU	R77849	(8)	AFM	

AIR FORCE MEDAL (AFM) to the RCAF in WW2 (AFM)

CG					SERVICE	NOTES	
LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS /
	13/04/43	McCUTCHEON, William Harold	Sgt	2 EFTS	R72428	(1)	AFM
	05/06/43	McPHERSON, William John	Sgt	2 EFTS	R69099	(9)	AFM
	22/07/44	McRAE, John Bell	Sgt	1 B&GS	R175983	#	AFM
	05/01/46	MANLEY, John Alfred	Sgt	3 ANS	R51573		AFM
	09/01/43	MORRIS, Arthur John	F/S	12 SFTS	R58826		AFM
	05/06/43	REED, Thomas Edward	F/S	RCAF	R90512	(1)	AFM
	31/10/42	SANDERSON, Stephen Andrew	Sgt	14 SFTS	R78549		AFM
	05/06/43	SCOTT, William Francis +	Sgt	15 EFTS	R80506	(1)	AFM
	09/01/43	SMITH, James Pender	F/S	10 (R)	R86554		AFM
	05/06/43	STEVENS, Gillmore Vivian	Cpl	COAL HBR	R53257		AFM
	09/01/43	STEVENS, William Percival	Sgt	19 EFTS	R62325		AFM
	01/01/44+	WALKER, Bruce Douglas	F/S	2 (AFU)	R94867		AFM
	09/01/43	WERRY, Elmer William	Cpl	116 (R)	R51871		AFM
	09/01/43	WHIDDEN, Harold Ernest	Sgt	7 SFTS	R62019		AFM

=====

AIR FORCE MEDAL to CANADIANS in the RAF in WW2 (AFM)

CG					SERVICE	NOTES	
LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS /
	01/01/42+	BISHOP, John Franklin	F/S	12 OTU	621179		AFM
	09/01/43	SUTHERLAND, Vernon Alexander	F/S	122 (R)	2317A		AFM

=====

AIR FORCE MEDAL to RAFVR SERVING IN CANADA in WW2 (AFM)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
13/06/42	HORNBY, Arthur Newlove	F/S	31 ANS	47404	(1) #	AFM	
01/01/43	REILLEY, Terence Desmond	Cpl	31 ANS	550357		AFM	

31 ANS = 31 Air Navigation School, Port Albert, Canada

AIR FORCE MEDAL to the RCAF POST WW2 (AFM)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
31/07/48	RAE, James Paterson	Cpl	Rivers	24000		AFM	
01/12/51	LECKIE, George Brown	Sgt	Edmonton	21341		AFM	

AIR FORCE MEDAL to the RCAF for the KOREAN AIR LIFT

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
07/06/52	DRACKLEY, Alfred Arthur	F/S	426 (R)	21603		AFM	
30/05/53	REED, Gerald Rexford	Cpl	426 (R)	25233		AFM	

AIR FORCE MEDAL to CANADIAN in RAF POST-WAR (AFM)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS	/
07/06/51+	GAPPER, Lawrence French	F/S	-----	-----		AFM	

Sample AFC Citation

Flight Lieutenant E.M. WILLIAMS, AFC, RCAF No. 10 (BR) Sqd Dartmouth, NS CG 13/06/42

"During 1077 hours of flying, 639 of which were on actual war flights, this officer from No. 10 (BR) Squadron has contributed excellent and extremely valuable work on convoy patrols and reconnaissance duties, carrying out 187 sorties over the North Atlantic. This officer is the outstanding pilot of his Squadron, and for his devotion to duty, and the fine example he has set to others in his class, I strongly recommend him for the award of the Air Force Cross."

(Awarded the AFC)

=====

Flight Lieutenant Andrew Gordon CARSWELL, AFC RCAF 123 (RCAF) S&R LG 18/03/58
Sergeant Ian James McPHERSON, BEM RCAF 123 (RCAF) S&R

"On 28th June, 1956, this officer displayed skill and courage, while flying in a Canso aircraft, in the rescue of two fishermen from a sinking vessel, near Galiano Island in the straits of Georgia, B.C. On 6th September, 1956, he also displayed skill and courage by removing by Canso aircraft, from the weather ship "St. Catharines", a member of the crew who was critically ill." (Awarded the AFC)

"On 28th June, 1956, Sgt McPherson, while flying in a Canso aircraft, displayed outstanding courage in the rescue of two fishermen from a sinking vessel near Galiano Island in the Straits of Georgia, B.C."

(Awarded the BEM (Military) for gallantry)

=====

MILITARY MEDAL CITATION to the RCAF

Sergeant Charles Edward McDONALD, MM RCAF 403 (RCAF) Sqd LG 14/12/43

An American serving in the RCAF, Sergeant McDonald received the only Military Medal awarded to the Royal Canadian Air Force. Sergeant McDonald was shot down over France on 21 August 1941 and made a prisoner of war. He and three others escaped from Stalag Luft VIII-B and made connections with the Polish underground. He was able to travel to Warsaw and then to France where the free French underground completed his escape back to England.

(Awarded the Military Medal)

=====

SECTION I: BRITISH EMPIRE MEDALS to the RCAF/Cdn in RCAF WW2/Korea/Post-Korea

BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL (Military) Awarded to a Member of the RCAF in 1935 (BEM)

CG	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS /
26/01/35		WINNY, Harry Johnson	F/S	2244	Pilot		BEM

BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL (Military) Awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (BEM)

CG	DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS /
15/06/46		ADAIR, Lewis Gowen	Cpl	R210932	Air Armament School		BEM
05/06/43		AINSWROTH, John	F/S	R66846	Statistical Section		BEM
15/06/46		ALKE, Bernard Charles	LAC	R25298	Station Sea Island		BEM
06/01/45		ALLEN, Thomas Albert Gordon	F/S	10294	RCAF HQ Overseas		BEM
05/01/46		ALEXANDER, William George	F/S	R78455	Station Sydney		BEM
10/06/44		ANDERSON, Audrey Mary	AWL	W306630	8 B&GS		BEM
05/06/43		ANDERSON, Francis Luiz	F/S	2377A	7 SFTS		BEM
15/06/46		ANDREWS, William Ernest	F/S	R99770	RCAF HQ		BEM
13/06/42		APPLEBY, Arthur William	Sgt	R53561	Marine Section Dartmouth	(DFC)	BEM
15/06/46		ARMSTRONG, Grace Louise	Sgt	W316648	RCAF HQ Overseas		BEM
10/06/44		ARMSTRONG, John Gordon	F/S	R96558	Direct of Financial Service		BEM
15/06/46		ARMITAGE, Doris Edith	LAW	W312908	Maintenance Command HQ		BEM
15/06/46		ARROWSMITH, Joseph Camp	F/S	R84654	RCAF HQ Overseas		BEM
05/01/46		ATKINS, Robert George A.	F/S	R53665	2 SFTS		BEM
16/06/45		AVIS, Allan Victor	F/S	R51590	9 SFTS		BEM
01/01/46+		AXFORD, Wilfred Valentine	F/S	R70492	Station Leeming		BEM
15/06/46		BABCOCK, Melford Harry	Sgt	R142192	2 ACHQ		BEM
15/06/46		BAKER, Allan Jesse	F/S	R58636	WACHQ		BEM
05/05/45		BALFOUR, James Craig	LAC	R192089	Station Sydney		BEM
09/01/43		BANCROFT, James Arthur	Cpl	R57646	2 ITS	#	BEM
05/01/46		BARBOUR, Jean Muriel	F/S	W314244	RCAF Headquarters		BEM
13/05/44		BARKER, Ronald Rogerson	Sgt	R192594	120 Squadron	#	BEM
05/06/43		BARLOW, Roy Haily	F/S	4806	8 B&GS		BEM
15/06/46		BARNES, Floyd Stanley	F/S	R50145	1 ACHQ		BEM
15/06/46		BARR, James	F/S	R139334	4 Release Centre		BEM
06/01/45		BARTLETT, Florence Beatrice	LAW	W301609	9 SFTS		BEM
05/01/46		BAWDEN, Russell	F/S	18015A	7 Photographic Wing		BEM
05/01/46		BEACH, George Elliot	F/S	R142103	5 Radio School		BEM
15/06/46		BEECHING, Charles Percy	F/S	R149548	2 C&MU		BEM
08/01/44		BEGLEY, Leo Michael	F/S	R85417	Direct of Plans		BEM
05/01/46		BELANGER, Eileen	F/S	W301510	Station Scoudouc		BEM
16/06/45		BELYEA, Dorothy Helen	Sgt	W301027	1 GRS		BEM
05/01/46		BENNETT, William Edward	F/S	R112547	7 Photographic Wing		BEM
01/01/46+		BERGLUND, Wilfred Marion	F/S	R70703	RCAF		BEM
10/06/44		BERRY, Walter	F/S	R128085	4 SFTS		BEM
16/06/45		BIBLE, Eileen Pearl	Sgt	W300680	5 B&GS		BEM
14/06/45+		BICKERTON, Harvey E.	Sgt	R96087	72 Wing		BEM
19/06/43		BILLINGS, William Edward	LAC	R82276	31 SFTS	#	BEM
14/08/42+		BION, Pierre Cecil	Sgt	R58350	7 RCAF / Air Gunner	#	BEM
05/01/46		BIRCHNALL, Robert	F/S	R66267	RCAF HQ Overseas		BEM
05/01/46		BISS, Fredrick Stephen	F/S	R182231	7 Photographic Wing		BEM

BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL (Military) Awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (BEM)

CG				SERVICE	NOTES
LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	# DECORATIONS /
15/06/46	BLAIR, John Edward	F/S	R151002	1 TTC	BEM
05/01/46	BLAKENEY, Jill Adelaide	F/S	W302170	RCAF HQ Overseas	BEM
05/01/46	BOAS, Armine Gustav	Sgt	R81420	44 Radio Unit	BEM
08/01/44	BOREHAM, Myrtle Eileen	Sgt	W301889	RCAF HQ Overseas	BEM
13/06/42	BOUGHNER, Charles Wolseley	Sgt	C15090	110 Canadian (AC) Sqd	# BEM
06/01/45	BOURASSA, Leonard Henry	F/S	R53511	6 Communication Flight	BEM
15/06/46	BOWMAN, Bruce Beverly	Cpl	R126683	Station Sea Island	BEM
06/01/45	BOYD, John	F/S	4373	11 (RCAF) Squadron	BEM
05/01/46	BRADLEY, Charles Campbell	F/S	R91106	4 Release Centre	BEM
18/11/44	BROOKS, Cecil Henry	F/S	R64436	RCAF Station Goose Bay	# BEM
05/01/46	BROOM, Herbert	F/S	R72473	1 ACU	BEM
16/06/45	BROUSE, Jacob Cormack	F/S	R67206	RCAF HQ Overseas	BEM
15/06/46	BRUCE, Innes	Sgt	R160510	1 Air Supply Unit	BEM
01/01/46+	BRUNELLE, Paul Joseph	Sgt	R2582	Station East Moor	BEM
22/08/44+	BUNT, Richard Theodore	Sgt	R187991	10 OTU / Tail Gunner	# BEM
13/06/42	BURDES, John Robert	F/S	286	1 (RCAF) Squadron	# BEM
09/01/43	BURIANYK, Jarslow	F/S	2187	7 SFTS	(9) BEM
06/01/45	BURROWS, Russell Ellis	F/S	R59209	RCAF HQ	BEM
15/06/46	BUTLER, James Walter	F/S	R206496	8 C&MU	BEM
15/06/46	CALLAGHAN, Stuart Arthur	LAC	R223809	Station Rockcliffe	BEM
13/06/42	CALOW, Thomas Arthur	Cpl	364	Station Dartmouth	# BEM
05/01/46	CAMPBELL, David Alexander	F/S	R213143	8 C&MU	BEM
12/11/43+	CAMPBELL, John Aubrey	Sgt	R71924	424 (RCAF) Squadron	# BEM
15/06/46	CAMPBELL, Leonard Cavanaugh	F/S	R142027	WACHQ	BEM
09/06/45	CAMPTON, Robert Benjamin	F/S	R82420	RCAF Station Whitehorse	# BEM
06/01/45	CAPPEL, Julius	Sgt	R108054	13 SFTS	BEM
29/12/44+	CARTER, Howard Roy	F/S	R107072	409 (RCAF) Sqd	# BEM
05/01/46	CARUSO, Joseph	F/S	R116858	1 SFTS	BEM
05/01/46	CASSFORD, Charles Robert	F/S	R50093	4 Repair Depot	BEM
05/01/46	CHAPMAN, Frederick Roy	F/S	R58570	5 Radio School	BEM
05/01/46	CHAPMAN, Harry Horace Herbert	LAC	R176968	Station Prince Rupert	BEM
08/01/44	CHARRON, Gerald Raoul	F/S	2403	12 (RCAF) Squadron	BEM
05/06/43	CHARTERS, Edward	F/S	4111	8 SFTS	BEM
09/01/43	CHARTRAND, Joseph Raoul A.	Cpl	R135612	8 B&GS	BEM
08/01/44	CHIPPERFIELD, Harry Roy	F/S	R63510	6 SFTS	BEM
16/06/45	CHIPPETT, Wallace	F/S	2697	8 C&MU	BEM
09/01/43	CHRISTIE, Richard Harold	F/S	6052	116 (RCAF) Squadron	BEM
05/01/46	CHURCH, Donald Bullock	F/S	R87987	7 Photograph Wing	BEM
15/06/46	COGHLAN, Lloyd James	F/S	7515	2 ACHQ	BEM
10/06/44	COHN, Harry Joseph	Sgt	R59387	Direct of Air Training	BEM
09/01/43	COLMAN, Albert	F/S	R51929	10 (RCAF) Squadron	BEM
05/01/46	COLMER, Robert Wayne	Sgt	R267413	Station Fort Nelson	BEM
14/10/46	CONLIN, Philip Cecil C. Paul	LAC	R739	Station Patricia Bay	# BEM
15/06/46	CONNELL, William	Cpl	R193634	4 Release Centre	BEM
06/01/45	CONSTABLE, Cecil George	F/S	R76689	13 SFTS	BEM
15/06/46	COPP, Arthur Paisley	F/S	R99319	Station Lachine	BEM
10/06/44	COX, Frederick Cyril	Cpl	R75958	5 SFTS	# BEM
05/01/46	CRAIG, William	Cpl	R98617	6 OTU	BEM
15/06/46	CRANSTONE, John George	F/S	R111923	2 ACHQ	BEM
05/01/46	CRUIKSHANKS, Austin Chesley	F/S	R50148	Station Botwood	BEM
15/06/46	CULLIMORE, Charles Leonard	Sgt	R116526	1 Equipment Depot	BEM
06/01/45	CULVERSON, Jack Rowland	F/S	R63846	1 B&GS	BEM
05/01/46	CUMBERLAND, Robert Burns	F/S	R87040	145 (RCAF) Squadron	BEM
06/01/45	CUSSON, Raymond Joseph	F/S	R51634	2 SFTS	BEM

BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL (Military) Awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (BEM)

CG				SERVICE	NOTES	
LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS /
01/01/46+	DALE, Harold Alexander	Sgt	R61317	436 (RCAF) Squadron		BEM
15/06/46	DALLAIN, Alphonsus Ingram	F/S	R81491	Station Patricia Bay		BEM
10/06/44	DAVIDSON, Victor Percival	Sgt	R54948	RCAF HQ Overseas		BEM
15/06/46	DAVIES, Illytyd	F/S	R81443	WACHQ		BEM
15/06/46	DAULT, Marjorie Helen	Sgt	W312702	CJS HQ Washington		BEM
05/01/46	DAW, Harold Charles	F/S	R140395	3 SFTS		BEM
05/06/43	DESBIENS, Joseph Roch Albert	F/S	10069	7 SFTS		BEM
05/01/46	DESRIVIERES, Rodolphe W.L.	Sgt	R53502	12 Communication Squadron		BEM
05/01/46	DEVERELL, William Albert	F/S	R52321	Station Lachine		BEM
21/08/43	DOBREE, Osmond Robert	Cpl	2122	Station Patricia Bay		BEM
05/01/46	DOUGHTY, Cecil	F/S	R90869	RCAF HQ Overseas		BEM
16/06/45	DOUGLAS, George Edgar	F/S	R65759	3 OTU		BEM
15/06/46	DOUGLAS, Margaret Helen	F/S	W304042	RCAF HQ Overseas		BEM
05/01/46	DOWNS, Delbert Leroy	F/S	R92638	23 EFTS		BEM
08/01/44	DUBOIS, Pierre Calixte	Sgt	R130114	RCAF HQ Overseas		BEM
05/01/46	DUCHARME, Joseph John Leon	Sgt	R53828	5 OTU		BEM
01/01/46+	DUNHAM, Charles G.C.	F/S	R60801	RCAF		BEM
05/01/46	DUNN, John William	F/S	4317	7 SFTS		BEM
18/11/44	DUPUIS, René Noel Joseph	F/S	9953	Station Gaspe	#	BEM
15/06/46	DWYER, Walter	Sgt	R123972	1 ACHQ	#	BEM
30/10/42+	DZINKOWSKI, Karl Edward	Sgt	R101827	RCAF		BEM
15/06/46	EADIE, James Alexander	Sgt	R116498	RCAF ANS Summerside		BEM
14/06/45+	EDWARD, Robert Alexander	Sgt	R71235	419 R & SU		BEM
15/06/46	EDWARDS, Robert Walker	F/S	10146	RCAF HQ		BEM
05/01/46	EICHENBERGER, Stewart	F/S	18090A	160 (RCAF) Squadron		BEM
15/06/46	EISENSTAT, Isidore	Cpl	R127103	Station Dartmouth		BEM
06/01/45	ELLIOTT, John Archibald	F/S	R80687	10 AOS		BEM
05/01/46	EMERY, Cyril George	F/S	R50862	Station Edmonton		BEM
08/01/44	ENGELBERT, Richard Albert	F/S	2338	132 Squadron		BEM
16/06/45	FAIRBAIRN, Donald Bradford	Cpl	R170776	RCAF HQ Overseas		BEM
05/01/46	FAULKNER, Albert Rice	F/S	R53088	EACHQ		BEM
05/01/46	FLANAGAN, Ambrose	F/S	R225282	3 Personnel Reception Centre		BEM
13/03/45+	FLOOK, Herbert Vernon	Cpl	R69018	RCAF	#	BEM
05/06/43	FLORENCE, George Edward	F/S	R53070	Personnel Services		BEM
10/06/44	FOAN, Lawrence	F/S	2238	15 SFTS		BEM
08/01/44	FOGG, Russell Lawrence	Sgt	4231A	RCAF HQ Overseas		BEM
10/06/44	FORMAN, William Flett	Sgt	R87968	RCAF HQ Overseas		BEM
15/06/46	FOSTER, William Edward J.	F/S	R147026	2 ACHQ		BEM
05/01/46	FOWLER, Charles Frederick	F/S	R65106	Station Lachine		BEM
06/01/45	GALIGAN, Steve Nelson	Cpl	R86795	6 (RCAF) Squadron		BEM
13/06/42	GAYTON, George Frederick Goodman	F/S	1890	2 B&GS	BEM	
10/03/45	GELINEAU, John Edward	LAC	R284266	10 B&GS	#	BEM
01/01/45+	GENEREUX, Arthur Joseph	Sgt	R55177	419 R&SU, AEF		BEM
05/01/46	GEORGE, Howard Webster	F/S	R92833	8 B&GS		BEM
05/01/46	GIFFORD, Edward	F/S	R51847	RCAF HQ		BEM
05/01/46	GILLETTE, Victor Ira	F/S	9914	RCAF HQ		BEM
21/08/43	GILLIS, John Mervin	LAC	R112123	Station Prince Rupert	#	BEM
08/01/44	GIORGIANI, Charles Everard	Cpl	R85802	Station Botwood		BEM
10/06/44	GIVOTNIKOFF, Anatoly	F/S	R54736	11 AID		BEM
09/01/43	GOLDSTEIN, Louis	Cpl	R81888	9 Repair Depot		BEM
05/01/46	GORE, Howard Meek Garfield	F/S	R50103	124 (RCAF) Squadron		BEM
15/06/46	GOULD, Beatty Adelbert	Sgt	R111350	Station Sydney		BEM
08/01/44	GOURLEY, Ronald James	F/S	R50079	Station Rockcliffe		BEM
13/06/42	GOWDA, Edson	Sgt	R50881	8 (RCAF) Squadron		BEM
01/01/45+	GREGORY, Donald Ralph	Sgt	R84259	3 PRC		BEM
05/01/46	GRIMWOOD, Frederick John	F/S	775	7 SFTS		BEM
10/06/44	GR0S, Peter	F/S	R51430	7 B&GS		BEM

BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL (Military) Awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (BEM)

CG				SERVICE	NOTES
LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	# DECORATIONS /
06/01/45	HAIGH, Harold Douglas	F/S	CAN2346	10 SFTS	BEM
13/06/42	HAIME, John Haney	F/S	CAN2269	5 (RCAF) Squadron	BEM
05/01/46	HALL, Elgin Clyde	F/S	R51596	RCAF HQ	BEM
15/06/46	HALL, Mary Laura	Cpl	W304430	RCAF HQ Overseas	BEM
01/01/46+	HAMILTON, Frederick Thomas	Sgt	R97910	RCAF	BEM
15/06/46	HAMMOND, George Kent	F/S	R68722	RCAF HQ Overseas	# BEM
13/05/44	HARE, Gordon Allan	Sgt	R170919	1 GRS	# BEM
15/06/46	HARGREAVES, Owen Sainsbury	F/S	R286846	6 Communication Flight	BEM
15/06/46	HARLEY, Nadine Hope	Sgt	W311310	7 Photographic Wing	BEM
15/06/46	HARPER, Hugh Cameron	Sgt	R50729	1 Air Supply Unit	BEM
10/06/44	HARRISON, Harry William	Sgt	R103848	4 (RCAF) Squadron	BEM
05/06/44	HASSAN, Ahmed Hamid	F/S	R53822	Direct of Postings/Careers	BEM
05/01/46	HAWES, William Robert	F/S	R85235	Station Fort St. John	BEM
05/01/46	HAWTHORNE, Jack Burton	F/S	R52399	16 SFTS	BEM
13/06/42	HAYTON, Arthur Stirling	Cpl	R51006	4 SFTS Saskatoon	# BEM
23/03/45+	HENRY, Albert Elwood	Cpl	R148018	RCAF	# BEM
05/01/46	HEYWORTH, George	Sgt	R138012	6 OTU	BEM
16/06/45	HIGGINBOTTOM, Bernard Howard	Sgt	R62068	RCAF Station Rockcliffe	BEM
16/06/45	HILL, Percy Nichol	Sgt	R86509	7 B&GS	BEM
16/06/45	HINDLEY, William Bingham	F/S	R21713	Station Goose Bay	BEM
08/01/44	HOBBS, Clarence Arthur	Sgt	R225243	RCAF HQ Overseas	BEM
15/06/45	HOGG, Donald Bruce	F/S	R83971	EACHQ	BEM
05/01/46	HOLLEY, Allan	F/S	R51187	2 ACHQ	BEM
08/01/44	HONOUR, Robert Charles	F/S	R10204A	123 (RCAF) Squadron	BEM
05/01/46	HOPKINS, Harriett McCleave	Sgt	W300573	10 Repair Depot	BEM
05/01/46	HOSKEN, Geoffrey Gosnell	LAC	R181497	WAC Marine Squadron	BEM
21/08/43	HOYE, John Stanley	Sgt	R57684	1 Communication Flight	BEM
06/01/45	HUDSON, William Osborne	F/S	R81040	7 B&GS	BEM
01/01/46+	HUGHES, Joseph Mellon Thorne	Sgt	R97904	RCAF	BEM
01/01/46+	HUSTON, William Leonard Rose	Sgt	R85380	RCAF	BEM
06/01/45	HUYCK, Jack Jinks	F/S	R60758	10 Repair Depot	BEM
16/06/45	IRELAND, Florence Rita	Sgt	W304187	RCAF HQ	BEM
15/06/46	JACKSON, William George	F/S	R58075	Winter Experimental Estab	BEM
06/01/45	JACOBS, Peter Charles	F/S	R60828	10 Repair Depot	BEM
14/10/46	JAMES, Cecil Reginald	LAC	9926	Station Patrician Bay	# BEM
06/01/45	JAMES, Herbert Daniel Louis	F/S	R86438	18 SFTS	BEM
01/01/46+	JAMIESON, Thomas Douglas	Sgt	R79722	RCAF	BEM
01/01/46+	JENKINS, Ernest Jesse	Cpl	R107445	Station Croft	BEM
15/06/46	JOHNSON, Eric Turner	F/S	R65698	12 (RCAF) Squadron	BEM
06/01/45	JOHNSON, Floyd Louis	LAC	R182785	RCAF HQ Overseas	BEM
05/01/46	JOHNSTON, William James	Cpl	R104109	Station Sydney	BEM
05/01/46	JOSEY, Harris Goldsby	F/S	R50086	5 (RCAF) Squadron	BEM
14/06/45+	KASSIE, Ernest Harold	Cpl	R154429	59 (RAF) Squadron	BEM
09/01/43	KELLEY, William James	F/S	9776	2 SFTS	(7) BEM
01/01/46+	KELLY, Ambrose Guy	Sgt	R71574	Station Tholthorpe	BEM
16/06/45	KERR, Stephen Roy	F/S	R60931	Station Mountain View	BEM
01/01/46+	KERR, William Bernard	Cpl	R122935	8514 AMES	BEM
16/06/45	KIDD, Susan Gibb	LAW	W303632	7 B&GS	BEM
09/01/43	KIRKEY, Theo Burns	F/S	R62594	RCAF HQ	BEM
16/06/45	KLAPPSTEIN, Francis Henry	Sgt	R76879	15 SFTS	BEM
16/06/45	KNOWLES, Kenneth Albert Thomas	Cpl	R208806	2 ACHQ	BEM
01/01/46+	KRESSLER, John William	Cpl	R160329	6 Group HQ	BEM

BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL (Military) Awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (BEM)

CG				SERVICE	NOTES	
LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS /
05/01/46	LABONTE, Joseph Joffre T.	LAC	R195295	6 OTU		BEM
15/03/47	LACHARITE, Alfred Roger	F/S	R62734	51 Sqd	# (2)	BEM
10/06/44	LEE, Anthony	Cpl	R54776	Direct of Postings/Careers		BEM
06/01/45	LEES, Lloyd Alexander	F/S	R59789	3 Wireless School		BEM
08/01/44	LEITCH, Ronald Percival	F/S	R52971	13 SFTS		BEM
01/01/46+	LEPAGE, Peter	Sgt	R72247	RCAF		BEM
15/06/46	LETHANGUE, Verdon Marwood	F/S	R83823	1 Technical Training School		BEM
15/06/46	LINN, John Walter	Sgt	R188108	4 Release Centre		BEM
05/01/46	LOCKE, Eldon Blakely	F/S	R82023	14 SFTS		BEM
01/01/43+	LONGARD, Roy Edward	F/S	R76064	51 Squadron		BEM
01/01/46+	LOVE, Edgar James	Sgt	R152964	166 HCU		BEM
06/01/45	LYNASS, Agnes McCree	Sgt	W300244	1 B&GS		BEM
16/06/45	LYON, John Henri	F/S	R99347	10 B&GS		BEM
15/06/46	MacBRIDE, Louise Rigg	Sgt	W302934	RCAF HQ Overseas		BEM
16/06/45	MacDONALD, Gerald William	LAC	R200388	1 Flight Engineers School		BEM
16/06/45	MacDONALD, Murray Dale	Sgt	R64932	2 ANS		BEM
10/06/44	MacDONALD, Simon	F/S	R50938	15 SFTS		BEM
15/06/46	MacKENZIE, Donald Edward	F/S	R135315	RCAF HQ		BEM
10/06/44	MacQUEEN, Adam Bruce	Sgt	R54355	2 SFTS		BEM
05/06/43	McANALLY, Joseph Harvard A.	F/S	R62244	CJS HQ Washington		BEM
15/06/46	McCAIG, John	F/S	R69601	R&C School		BEM
05/05/45	McCARTHY, Raymond Joseph	Cpl	R174521	Station Sydney	#	BEM
05/01/46	McCORMACK, Thomas	Sgt	R171124	10 EFTS		BEM
05/06/43	McDERMOT, William Thomas	Sgt	R80428	Movement Control		BEM
15/06/46	McDOUGALL, Donald	Sgt	R70553	WACHQ		BEM
05/01/46	McGILVRAY, Alexander John	F/S	R119752	7 Release Centre		BEM
15/06/46	McGOVERN, Helen Josephine	Sgt	W311674	2 ACHQ		BEM
13/06/46+	McINTOSH, Archibald Leslie	Sgt	R112639	6443 Svc Echelon		BEM
27/10/44+	McKENZIE, Melvin Muir	LAC	R273581	Tholthorpe {Ross GC}	#	BEM
05/01/46	McKENZIE, Robert Ian	F/S	R71791	Station Uplands		BEM
01/01/45+	McKENZIE, Stanley Allen	F/S	12214A	408 (RCAF) Squadron		BEM
16/06/45	McLEAN, Robert Galeta	F/S	R59712	7 B&GS		BEM
06/03/43	MACHAN, Earl Glenwood	AC2	R152815	8 SFTS	#	BEM
05/01/46	MAGEE, Donald Linwood	Sgt	R115078	1 ACHQ		BEM
15/06/46	MAGEE, Gerald Richard	LAC	R272026	RCAF HQ Overseas		BEM
05/06/43	MAINS, Walter Norman	F/S	R58448	CJS HQ Washington		BEM
10/06/44	MAJOR, John Olson	F/S	R58132	10 (RCAF) Squadron		BEM
05/06/43	MALCOLMSON, Wilhelmina Muriel	Cpl	W300072	RCAF Detach Dayton Ohio		BEM
16/06/45	MARIER, Albert Marcel	F/S	R54497	2 B&GS		BEM
15/06/46	MARK, Robert John	Sgt	R123352	4 Release Centre		BEM
05/01/46	MASSIE, Joseph Dorius	F/S	R74233	7 Release Centre		BEM
05/06/43	MEADES, Albert Lanton	F/S	R72252	AFHQ Admin Branch		BEM
06/01/45	MEDLEN, James Baynard	F/S	6585	4 Repair Depot		BEM
06/01/45	MELLISH, Henry Herbert	F/S	11578	11 AID		BEM
05/01/46	MELLOR, Joseph William H.	F/S	R82862	13 EFTS		BEM
05/01/46	MELLOWS, Sylvia Lucy	Cpl	W311868	5 OTU		BEM
15/06/46	MERCIER, Joseph Pierre Guy	F/S	2509	2 Release Centre		BEM
05/06/43	MERRICK, Earl Victor Roy	F/S	R60805	4 ITS		BEM

BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL (Military) Awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (BEM)

CG				SERVICE	NOTES	
LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS /
16/06/45	MEYERS, John Rueben Leonard	F/S	R94804	Station Fort Nelson		BEM
16/06/45	MILLER, Audrey Alexandra	F/S	W304650	RCAF HQ		BEM
01/01/46+	MINTER, Harry Glenn	Cpl	R143231	Middleton St. George		BEM
15/06/46	MOONEY, Gordon Maxwell	Sgt	R106143	2 ACHQ		BEM
15/06/46	MOORE, Bernard Ivor	F/S	R62575	12 Communication Squadron		BEM
05/01/46	MOORE, David Ernest	F/S	R251633	RCAF HQ Overseas		BEM
15/06/46	MOORE, James Ross	F/S	R90260	R & CS		BEM
10/06/44	MOOTE, Percy	Sgt	R89934	1 IFS		BEM
05/01/46	MOREL, John Maurice Joseph	F/S	7732	5 Radio School		BEM
16/06/45	MORRISON, Hiram	F/S	R51568	1 Air Observer School		BEM
05/06/43	MORRISON, Hugh William	Sgt	R65963	2 SFTS	(11)	BEM
15/06/46	MOSEY, Sydney	Cpl	R60147	Station Sea Island		BEM
06/01/44	MOSSIP, Harrison Marks	F/S	R75173	Station Mountain View		BEM
05/01/46	MUNCASTER, Harold Henry	F/S	CAN6066	18 SFTS		BEM
01/01/46+	MUNSIE, Lewis Smith	F/S	R88247	Station Linton-on-Ouse		BEM
01/01/46+	MURRAY, William Alexander	F/S	R108471	Station Leeming		BEM
05/01/46	MURRELL, William Arthur	F/S	R84196	6 Repair Depot		BEM
15/06/46	MYERS, Robert Bruce Stoddard	Sgt	11547	Station Dartmouth		BEM
20/10/44+	NEILL, Eric Stewart	F/S	R187721	426 (RCAF) Squadron	#	BEM
05/01/46	NELSON, Robert Hugh	Sgt	R87134	7 B&GS		BEM
23/03/46+	NICHOLS, Arthur William	Sgt	R74646	405 (RCAF)	#	BEM
01/01/45+	NICHOLSON, Bruce Wellington	F/S	2372A	Station East Moor		BEM
01/01/46+	NICHOLSON, Donald Malcolm	Sgt	R92422	433 (RCAF) Squadron		BEM
05/01/46	NICHOLSON, George Frederick	Cpl	R150953	22 Sub Repair Depot		BEM
05/01/46	NICHOLSON, James Allen	F/S	2460	2 FIS		BEM
15/06/46	NIELSEN, Herman Jakob	Cpl	R118041	16 "X" Depot, Debert		BEM
17/11/45	NIGHTINGALE, William Frederick	AC1	R275318	Station Trenton	#	BEM
05/01/46	NISBET, Robert	F/S	R54670	Station St. Hubert		BEM
05/01/46	NOAKES, Norman Raddon	F/S	R51115	3 AID		BEM
10/06/44	OGLETREE, Harry Lorraine	F/S	R51375	8 Repair Depot		BEM
06/01/45	OLDHAM, Albert	F/S	10731	9 SFTS		BEM
10/06/44	OLIVER, Maurietta Elvia	Sgt	W307763	Directorate of Personnel		BEM
14/07/45	OLSON, Arne Phillip	Sgt	R116329	Station Sydney	#	BEM
06/01/45	ORCHARD, Dibakd Earnest	F/S	R4041A	121 Squadron		BEM
09/01/43	PAGE, Desmond Joseph	F/S	2490	2 B&GS		BEM
14/06/45+	PARFITT, Howard	LAC	R162616	RAF Station Bally Kelly		BEM
15/06/46	PARKER, Anne May	Sgt	W304324	1 FTS Centralia		BEM
16/06/45	PARLIAMENT, Luella Irene	Sgt	W301844	2 SFTS		BEM
15/06/46	PARNHAM, Norma Isabell	Cpl	W307420	Station Sea Island		BEM
05/01/46	PATTEN, William Alfred	Sgt	R70762	Station Sydney		BEM
05/01/46	PAYNE, Freda John	F/S	W303558	Station Lachine		BEM
15/06/46	PELLETIER, Gaston	F/S	9742	Station Rockcliffe		BEM
06/01/45	PERKINS, John Arthur	F/S	R56694	4 TCHQ		BEM
16/06/45	PETERSON, George Andrew	LAC	R168838	7 SFTS		BEM
15/06/46	PHILLIPS, Alixe Buntin	Cpl	W314064	1 Release Centre		BEM
21/08/43	PICARD, Raymond Adolphus	Sgt	R123279	1 B&GS	(1)	BEM
05/01/46	PINGEL, Leslie Charles	F/S	R54846	13 SFTS		BEM
05/01/46	POPPITT, John Brich	F/S	R50844	10 Repair Depot		BEM
05/01/46	PORTER, Spencer Maxwell	F/S	R105189	RCAF War Staff College		BEM

BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL (Military) Awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (BEM)

CG	LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	SERVICE NUMBER	NOTES #	DECORATIONS /
	05/01/46	RADFORD, Sidney Charles Stanley	F/S	R52489	8 OTU		BEM
	29/12/44+	REARDON, George Kenneth	Sgt	R73037	RCAF	#	BEM
	15/06/46	RHODES, Theodora Gertrude	Sgt	W315817	WACHQ		BEM
	05/01/46	RICARD, Roger Joseph Lucien	F/S	R127141	Station Yarmouth		BEM
	13/05/44	RIGLIN, William Welfare	Cpl	R205457	Northwest Staging Route	#	BEM
	15/06/46	ROBERTSON, Albert Peter	Cpl	R263160	1 ACHQ		BEM
	05/01/46	ROBERTSON, John Ross	F/S	4072	2 B&GS		BEM
	15/06/46	ROBLIN, Gordon Rodman	Sgt	R106978	Station Sea Island		BEM
	01/01/46+	ROGAN, James Beck	Sgt	R109343	RCAF		BEM
	16/06/45	ROGERS, Robert Roy Lorat	F/S	22071A	9 B&GS		BEM
	15/06/46	ROOKE, Helen Margaret Ord	F/S	W305388	Station Sea Island		BEM
	05/06/43	ROSCHAERT, Charles Louis	Cpl	R82567	2 SFTS		BEM
	15/06/46	SANGSTER, Wilfred Lloyd	Cpl	R104444	EACHQ		BEM
	05/01/46	SANKEY, Douglas Ernest E.	Sgt	R128978	Station Tofino		BEM
	18/11/44	SAYE, Herbert George John	Sgt	R112983	Station Goose Bay		BEM
	01/01/45+	SCOTT, Clarence Wilfred	F/S	R95065	RCAF		BEM
	10/06/44	SCOTT, Elmer Lee	Sgt	R74623	15 SFTS		BEM
	09/01/43	SCRIMSHAW, Lloyd Alfred	LAC	R87560	2 SFTS		BEM
	05/01/46	SHARP, Emery Duncan	F/S	R61471	15 SFTS		BEM
	06/01/45	SHEINE, Max	F/S	R53176	Station Rockcliffe		BEM
	13/06/42	SINCLAIR, Albert Edward	LAC	R1708	4 SFTS	#	BEM
	09/01/43	SLAUGHTER, George Roderick	F/S	4135A	3 B&GS		BEM
	06/01/45	SMALLWOOD, Lawrence Earl	Sgt	R90786	1 CIU		BEM
	05/06/43	SMITH, Desmond Evelyn	F/S	R53094	31 GR School		BEM
	05/01/46	SMITH, Donald	F/S	R64101	10 (RCAF) Squadron		BEM
	05/01/46	SMITH, Ernest	F/S	R51711	8 Repair Depot		BEM
	05/01/46	SMITH, Leslie Gordon	F/S	R53248	1 ACHQ		BEM
	16/06/45	SMITH, Sydney Lovitt	F/S	R50579	3 OTU		BEM
	13/06/42	SMITH, William Horace	Cpl	R51945	10 (RCAF) Squadron		BEM
	14/06/45+	SNAPE, Gordon	F/S	R52977	RAF Station East Moor		BEM
	12/11/43+	SNELLING, Clive Anthony Grey	LAC	R73192	424 (RCAF) Squadron	#	BEM
	05/01/46	STANNAH, Damon	F/S	R72121	RCAF Detach Suffield		BEM
	16/06/45	STANTIAL, Richard George	F/S	101A	5 OTU		BEM
	01/01/46+	STEELE, Omer Clayton	Cpl	R12274	Middleton St. George		BEM
	10/06/44	STEVENS, Edward	Cpl	R86932	15 SFTS		BEM
	01/01/46+	STEWART, Harold Robert	Cpl	R130822	Station Croft		BEM
	01/01/44+	STEWART, Harry George	Sgt	R7796	420 (RCAF) Squadron		BEM
	01/01/46+	STEWART, Hugh William	F/S	R52360	Station Croft		BEM
	09/01/43	STEWART, Thomas	F/S	R66767	13 EFTS		BEM
	05/06/43	STIBBON, Oliver Herald	Sgt	R60635	2 SFTS		BEM
	05/06/46	STOCKER, James William	F/S	R54764	116 (RCAF) Squadron		BEM
	06/01/45	STUBBS, Samuel Ellis	Cpl	R71347	7 B&GS		BEM
	14/06/45+	SULLIVAN, Frederick James	F/S	7846	Station Leeming		BEM
	14/06/45+	SULLIVAN, George Frederick	F/S	R81512	409 (RCAF) Squadron		BEM
	01/01/46+	SWEIGARD, Cloyd Milton	Sgt	R70822	RCAF Overseas		BEM
	15/06/46	TAVERNER, Ruth	Cpl	W310500	RCAF HQ Overseas		BEM
	05/01/46	TEASDALE, Charles Wilfred	Sgt	R149912	Station Coal Harbour		BEM
	05/01/46	TERCIER, Lionel Lucien	F/S	R150564	9 C&MU		BEM
	05/01/46	THOMAS, Bernard Lewis	F/S	4639	WACHQ		BEM
	06/01/45	THOMAS, Gwyn Either	Sgt	R123366	1 FIS		BEM
	16/06/45	THOMSON, Kenneth Lorne	F/S	R81347	Station Watson Lake		BEM
	02/06/43+	TOMKINS, Wesley Guard	F/S	R141693	RAF Station Stormy Down		BEM
	15/06/46	TOPHAM, Albert	F/S	R54376	2 CF Winnipeg		BEM
	15/06/46	TRETHOWAN, John Charles	F/S	R145686	168 (RCAF) Squadron	(MMM)	BEM
	06/01/45	TREVORS, Eleanor Dorothy	Sgt	W301086	Station Rockcliffe		BEM
	15/06/46	TUPPER, Estell	Cpl	W304707	Station Lachine		BEM
	01/01/45+	TURNBULL, Neil James	Sgt	R102734	181 Signals Wing		BEM
	15/06/46	TURPIN, Muriel Joyce (BRYANT)	Sgt	W316801	RCAF HQ Overseas	(CM)	BEM
	10/06/44	TWISS, Guy Lyndon	Cpl	R97816	Station Prince Rupert		BEM

BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL (Military) Awarded to the RCAF in WW2 (BEM)

CG				SERVICE	NOTES	
LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS /
09/01/43	VACOLA, George Harry	F/S	10106	CTS		BEM
15/06/46	VALPY, Laura Jean Dumaresq	F/S	W309190	RCAF HQ		BEM
16/06/45	VEALE, Wescott Neville	F/S	R51050	5 (RCAF) Squadron		BEM
01/01/45+	VINEN, Vern Edgar	Sgt	R52140	Station Rockcliffe		BEM
06/01/45	VOLLICK, Carlisle Nelson	F/S	R75767	5 Radio School		BEM
15/06/46	WALROD, Donald Allen	F/S	4134	RCAF Detach Suffield		BEM
02/07/46+	WARREN, Jean Louie Nazaire	Sgt	R136975	434 (RCAF) Squadron	(P)	BEM
05/01/46	WARREN, Margaret Elizabeth	Sgt	W309252	4 Release Centre		BEM
15/06/46	WATSON, Alan Douglas	F/S	R94261	Radar & Communication School		BEM
14/06/45+	WEST, William Archibald	F/S	R85000	6088 L/W/S Sector		BEM
01/01/46+	WHELLAMS, Donald Leslie	F/S	4145A	436 (RCAF) Squadron		BEM
05/01/46	WHYTE, Robert Allan	F/S	R86234	10 Construct & Maint Unit		BEM
15/06/46	WIDGER, William Joseph	F/S	R60137	164 (RCAF) Squadron		BEM
10/06/44	WIEBE, Bessie Carolina May	Sgt	W304473	2 Bomb & Gun School		BEM
05/01/46	WIGGLESWORTH, Armand Frederick	F/S	R65459	1 IFS	(CM)	BEM
15/06/46	WILDE, Esther	LAW	W310352	WACHQ		BEM
12/11/43+	WILKINSON, Peter Paterson	LAC	R118153	424 (RCAF) Squadron	#	BEM
05/01/46	WILLIAMS, Edward Reilly	F/S	R54329	3 Release Centre		BEM
02/06/43+	WILLIAMS, Walter Edward	F/S	6051	8 SFTS		BEM
14/06/45+	WILSON, Barney	F/S	2668	413 (RCAF) Squadron		BEM
05/05/45	WILSON, John Henry	Sgt	R126293	Station Sydney	#	BEM
01/01/46+	WILSON, Wilbert	Sgt	R107753	Station Topcliffe		BEM
27/10/44+	WOLFE, Robert Rubin	LAC	R188008	RCAF {Ross GC Citation}	#	BEM
10/06/44	WOLOCHOW, David Moses	F/S	R86999	7 Bomb & Gun School		BEM
01/01/46+	WRIGHT, Norman Archibald	Cpl	C132409	RCAF		BEM
05/01/46	YANDON, Harris Patrick	F/S	7568	Station Rockcliffe		BEM
09/01/43	YELLOWLEES, Louis Alexander	F/S	2129A	10 SFTS	(7)	BEM

=====

BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL (Military) Awarded to a Canadian in the RAF in WW2 (BEM)

				SERVICE	NOTES	
LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS /
05/01/45+	BREADNER, John Arnold +	Sgt	536800	RAF	#	BEM

=====

British Empire Medal (Military) Awarded to RAFVR Members in RCAF SQUADRONS in WW2 (BEM)

				SERVICE	NOTES	
LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	SQUADRON	NUMBER	#	DECORATIONS /
20/10/44+	EADIE, James Strathie	Sgt	1370101	422 (RCAF) Squadron	#	BEM
01/01/43+	STANLEY, J.	Sgt	663218	426 (RCAF) Squadron		BEM

=====

British Empire Medal (Military) Awarded to the RCAF for SERVICE on the KOREAN AIR LIFT (BEM)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	UNIT	#	DECORATIONS /
07/06/52	ENGELBERT, Arthur Leroy	F/S	2414	426 (RCAF) Sqd	(9)	BEM
03/01/53	TRUDEL, Jean Baptiste P.A.	Cpl	24068	426 (RCAF) Sqd		BEM

=====

British Empire Medal (Military) Awarded to the RCAF for GALLANTRY in the 1950s & 1960s (BEM)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	UNIT / SQUADRON	#	DECORATIONS /
15/09/51	WRIGHT, Delbert	Sgt	RCAF Station Sea Island		BEM
29/11/52	GELINAS, Roland Bernard	LAC	RCAF Station St. Hubert		BEM
15/03/58	McPHERSON, Ian James	A/Sgt	102 Rescue Unit Trenton		BEM CD
27/07/63	COLE, Robert George	LAC	RCAF Station St. Avold, France		BEM
16/05/64	SNIDER, George William	Cpl	attached 913 AC & WS (USAF)		BEM CD
16/05/64	SCHULZ, Heinz Friedrich	LAC	on board an Argus aircraft		BEM
05/09/64	BLANK, Philip Edmund	Cpl	103 Rescue Unit Newfoundland		BEM CD
09/12/67	METKA, George John	Cpl	RCAF Station Uplands (Ottawa)	#	BEM CD

=====

Sample Citations for the BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL to RCAF 1960's

Corporal George William SNIDER, BEM CD RCAF 913 AC&WS (USAF) LG 26/05/64

"On 16th May 1963, Corporal Snider, a member of the RCAF Detachment with the 913th Aircraft Control and Warning Squadron, (USAF) at Pagwa, Ontario, was working with several other RCAF airmen in the motor vehicle building. A retaining chain on one of the entrance doors, which weighed approximately one thousand pounds, broke, allowing the door to fall, hit one of the airmen across the shoulders and pin him to the ground in a squatting position. Upon seeing the door fall and hearing the other airman's cries for help, Corporal Snider, without regard for his own safety, crawled beneath the door on his hands and knees, lifted it and held it off the injured airman who then fell forward and was pulled clear by others present. Unable to sustain the weight of the door, Corporal Snider attempted to extricate himself but the door fell further, trapping his legs. A front-end loader operating nearby was used then by the others present to lift the door and free Corporal Snider who had suffered painful injuries to both legs. The other airman sustained a severe fracture and compression of a vertebra of the lower spine. Corporal Snider's quick, decisive and prodigious rescue action was performed in the face of a grave threat to his own well-being and, in fact, resulted in severe injuries to himself. There is no doubt that his heroic act saved a fellow airman from extreme injuries and paralysis, if not death."

(awarded the British Empire Medal (Military Division) for Gallantry)

=====

Corporal George John METKA, BEM CD RCAF RCAF Station Uplands CG 09/12/67

"On 20 May 1967, an Air Canada DC8 crashed at Uplands Airport, Ottawa, Ontario, killing all three crew members and totally demolishing the aircraft. On his own initiative, Corporal Metka entered the burning wreckage to search for survivors, working with bare hands and in shirt sleeves. In spite of numerous explosions, Corporal Metka proceeded with his self assigned task, and was personally responsible for the recovery of the remains of the three crew members before they could be consumed by fire."

(awarded the British Empire Medal (Military Division) for Gallantry)

=====

Flight Sergeant J.R. BURDES, BEM RCAF 1 (RCAF) Sqd CG 13/06/42

"Flight Sergeant Burdes is NCO in charge of "B" Flight, No. 1 Canadian (F) Squadron. His work in this capacity has been excellent. Working under unfamiliar and adverse conditions, he has kept a maximum number of aircraft serviceable for operational flying. His continual good spirits and ability have won the confidence of both men and officers."

(awarded the British Empire Medal (Military Division))

=====

SECTION J: Foreign Awards to the RCAF in World War Two and after

BELGIUM

GRAND OFFICER of the ORDER of the CROWN

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	DECORATIONS	/
17/07/48	LECKIE, Robert	AM	11922	CB DSO DSC DFC	

COMMANDER of the ORDER of the CROWN

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	DECORATIONS	/
17/07/48	HOWSAM, George Roberts	AVM	C33	CB MC	

OFFICER of the ORDER of the CROWN

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	DECORATIONS	/
17/07/48	HAMILTON, William Renziel	W/C	C2391	MBE	
17/07/48	SHELDON, Charles	W/C	C2270	MBE	

OFFICER of the ORDER of LEOPOLD

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	DECORATIONS	/
17/07/48	STEWART, Hugh Ronald	G/C	C677	ED	

CHEVALIER of the ORDER of LEOPOLD with PALM

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
09/08/47	GRANT, Patrick James	S/L	20081	(P) N6	---	
09/08/47	McDONALD, John Douglas	F/L	J93098	N6	---	

N6 = Effective 27/06/47

BELGIUM

MILITARY CROSS (First Class)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS
06/04/46	BREADNER, Lloyd Samuel	AM	C39	N7	CB DSC

N7 = Effective 25/10/43

=====

CROIX de GUERRE 1940 with PALM (Posthumous)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	DECORATIONS
17/07/48	ALLEN, Laurence Arnold +	F/L	J14769	DFC
17/07/48	ARBOUR, Joseph Edouard Jean Guy +	P/O	J87413	---
17/07/48	ARMSTRONG, David William +	F/L	J11481	DFC
17/07/48	BENTZ, Wilbur Boyd +	F/O	J87378	---
17/07/48	BLENKINSOP, Edward Weyman +	S/L	J3467	DFC
17/07/48	BOOTH, Robert Alexander +	P/O	J19795	---
17/07/48	BREEN, Ray Frederick +	P/O	J92935	---
17/07/48	BURROWS, John Woollatt +	F/O	J22599	---
17/07/48	CLIFFORD, Nicholas Hugh +	P/O	J87453	---
17/07/48	COOKE, John Joseph +	P/O	J88607	---
17/07/48	COWNDEN, Vincent Joseph +	P/O	J88410	---
17/07/48	DRIVER, Paul Edward +	P/O	J85612	---
17/07/48	FAWTHROP, Donald Arthur +	F/O	J29737	---
17/07/48	FOSTER, Leslie Arthur +	P/O	J87480	---
17/07/48	FREEMAN, George Frank +	P/O	J88397	---
17/07/48	HARLING, David William Armstrong +	F/L	11461	---
17/07/48	IRWIN, Robert Aubrey +	F/O	J14212	---
17/07/48	McINTYRE, Jack Edwin +	P/O	J88626	---
17/07/48	MAFFRE, Gerald Frederick +	F/O	J10973	---
17/07/48	MEEK, Robert Alexander +	F/S	R155027	---
17/07/48	PATTERSON, Richard Fuller +	F/O	J2928	---
17/07/48	PHILLIPS, Clifford Stanley +	F/O	J28259	---
17/07/48	POND, Hubert William +	F/O	J28355	---
17/07/48	RAMSAY, David +	F/L	J12973	DFC
17/07/48	ROACH, Fred +	P/O	J90063	---
17/07/48	SMITH, George John +	F/O	J21564	---
17/07/48	SNOW, Grenfell William +	P/O	J86562	---
17/07/48	SUMMERHAYES, John Wilson +	P/O	J89358	---
17/07/48	TAYLOR, Thomas Wissel +	F/O	J24251	---
17/07/48	WAKELY, Wilfred George +	P/O	J86982	---
17/07/48	WARFIELD, William +	F/O	J19095	---

=====

BELGIUM

CROIX de GUERRE 1940 with PALM

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS /
09/08/47	GRANT, Patrick James	S/L	20081	(P) N8	---
21/01/44+	HIGGINS, John Henry Patrick	F/S	R77116		---
09/08/47	McDONALD, John Douglas	F/L	J93098	N8	---
09/08/47	WATSON, Richard Arthur	F/O	J88228	N8	---

N8 = Effective 27/06/46

=====
In the Foreign Section

A after a date (e.g. 19/10/45A) means that this is the date of the Air Force Routine Order (AFRO).
(P) in the comments column means pilot and not POW which it means in other parts of this book.

=====

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ORDER OF THE WHITE LION FOR VICTORY FIRST CLASS

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	DECORATIONS	/
14/02/48	EDWARDS, Harold	AM	C30	CB	

=====

ORDER OF THE WHITE LION (Class II)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	DECORATIONS	/
05/10/46	BREADNER, Lloyd Samuel	ACM	C39	CB DSC	
05/10/46	DE NIVERVILLE, Joseph Lionel E.A.	AVM	C50	CB	
05/10/46	LECKIE, Robert	AM	C11922	CB DSO DSC DFC	

=====

ORDER OF THE WHITE LION (Class III)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	DECORATIONS	/
14/02/48	ANDERSON, Norman Russell	AVM	C40	CB	
05/10/46	CAMPBELL, Hugh Lester	AVM	C132	CBE	
05/10/46	HOWSAM, George Robert	AVM	C33	CB MC	

=====

ORDER OF THE WHITE LION (Class IV)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	DECORATIONS	/
05/10/46	GELINAS, Louis Joseph Philippe A.	W/C	C2340	MBE	
05/10/46	JACOBI, George Wilson	W/C	C452	---	
05/10/46	McCREA, Frank Wakefield	S/L	C2782	---	
05/10/46	SPARLING, Sydney Elliott	S/L	C4096	---	

=====

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WAR CROSS 1939

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
02/11/46	CAMPBELL, Hugh Lester	AVM	C132	AFHQ	CBE	
24/01/48	CHRISTMAS, Beverley Evans	S/L	25471		---	
03/01/42A	GELLNER, John	F/L	J2822		(CM) DFC	
02/11/46	LEWIS, John Henry Cobb	F/L	C52847	AFHQ	---	
24/01/48	McGREGOR, Gordon Roy	G/C	C936		OBE DFC	
24/01/48	McNAB, Ernest Archibald	G/C	134		OBE DFC	
24/01/48	RUSSEL, Blair Dalzell	F/O	C1319		DSO DFC	
21/04/48	TURNER, Percival Stanley	W/C	20426		DSO DFC	
11/04/42+	WILKIN, Richard Penington	P/O	J6026	138 Sqd	---	
02/11/46	WRAY, Lawrence Edward	A/C	C127	9 (T) Gp HQ	OBE AFC	

MEDAL FOR VALOUR

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
24/01/48	BERRYMAN, Roy William	F/O	C26873		---	
24/01/48	BROWN, Alexander George	F/L	J10885		---	
24/01/48	CARLSON, Oliver Raymond	F/O	J86630		---	
24/01/48	CHADWICK, Ronald Wildred	F/L	J9665		---	
24/01/48	DUGGLEBY, Henry Edward	F/L	J10955		---	
24/01/48	FUCHS, Alexander	P/O	J92909		---	
03/01/42A	GELLNER, John	F/L	J2822		(CM) DFC	
24/01/48	MARTIN, William Young	F/L	19689		---	
24/01/48	SMITH, Donne Seymour	F/O	J87232		---	
24/01/48	STANSFIELD, Noel Karl	F/L	20472		DFC	
24/01/48	STEFFANICK, Michael	F/O	J88529		---	
24/01/48	TRAILL, Robert James	F/L	J14130		---	
24/01/48	TURNER, Percival Stanley	W/C	20426		DSO DFC	
24/01/48	UNDERWOODS, James Henry Colston	WO1	R225592		---	

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MEDAL OF MERIT (First Class) SILVER

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
24/01/48	BAKER, Sydney Raymond	S/L	C9801		---	
24/01/48	CORBET, Alexander Andrew	G/C	19972	Medical	ED	
24/01/48	DICKS, Walter Allan	W/C	1116		---	
02/11/46	HLADY, Maurice	F/O	J43245	12 Comn Sqn	---	
02/11/46	ROY, Paul Jean	F/L	J17397	12 Comn Sqn	DFC	
24/01/48	SEARLE, Arthur Brodie	W/C	785		AFC	
02/11/46	WALSH, Edward Henry Michael	S/L	J5088	9 (T) Gp HQ	---	
02/11/46	WRIGHT, George Gordon	F/L	J10614	12 Comn Sqn	AFC	

=====

MEDAL OF MERIT (Second Class) BRONZE

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
23/11/46	MARTIN, Charles	LAC	R223976	12 Comn Sqn	---	
23/11/46	STOKER, George James Stanley	Cpl	7839	Rockcliffe	---	
23/11/46	TURNER, David George	Cpl	R105610	12 Comn Sqn	---	

=====

FRANCE

COMMANDER - LEGION OF HONOUR

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	(Pilot)	DECORATIONS	/
20/09/47	BREADNER, Lloyd Samuel	ACM	C39	(Pilot)	CB DSC	
23/08/46A	JOHNSON, George Owen	AM	C4		CB MC	
20/09/47	LECKIE, Robert	AM	C11922	(Pilot)	CB DSO DSC DFC	

OFFICER - LEGION OF HONOUR

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	(Pilot)	DECORATIONS	/
20/09/47	ANDERSON, Norman Russell	AVM	C40	(Pilot)	CB	
20/09/47	DE NIVERVILLE, Joseph Lionel E.A.	AVM	C50	(Pilot)	CB	
20/09/47	EDWARDS, Harold	AM	C30	(Pilot)	CB	
19/10/45A	McEWEN, Clifford McKay	AVM	C60		CB MC DFC	

CHEVALIER - LEGION OF HONOUR

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	(Pilot)	DECORATIONS	/
18/06/49	BENNETT, Walter Edwin	A/C	C144		---	
20/09/47	BROOKES, George Eric	AVM	C42	(P)	CB OBE	
18/06/49	BROWN, Walter Whitson	A/C	C74		---	
20/07/47	CHADBURN, Lloyd Vernon +	W/C	J2976	(P)	DSO* DFC	
20/09/47	CURTIS, Wilfred Austin	AM	C317	(P)	CB CBE DSC ED	
20/09/47	DAVOUD, Paul Yettvart	G/C	C325	(P)	DSO OBE DFC	
19/10/45A	DESLOGES, John Paul Joseph +	W/C	C788	(P)	---	
04/12/48	EDWARDS, Douglas Muir	G/C	126	(P)	AFC	
20/07/47	FAUQUIER, John Emilius	A/C	C1399	(P)	DSO DFC	
06/03/48	HERON, Gordon Lachlan	F/L	J27687		DFC	
30/06/51	IRWIN, Hugh Duval	S/L	21378		---	
20/07/47	McNAIR, Robert Wendell	S/L	21047	(P)	DSO DFC	
20/09/47	RAYMOND, Adelard	AVM	C621	(P)	CBE	
20/09/47	SLEMON, Charles Roy	AVM	71	(P)	CB CBE	

FRANCE

CROIX DE GUERRE with GOLD (silver gilt) PALM (Palme en Vermeil)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	(Pilot)	DECORATIONS	/
02/11/45A	BLITZ, Frank Joseph	F/L	J11140		---	
02/11/45A	HARRINGTON, Edward Joseph	F/O	J80423		---	
02/11/45A	MacKENZIE, Bruce Munro	F/O	J23797		---	
02/11/45A	STEWART, Douglas Grant	F/L	J20106		DFC	
02/11/45A	UMPERSON, William Earl	F/O	J23698		---	
02/11/45A	WALLACE, Robert Ashley	F/O	J23316		DFC	
02/11/45A	WATZ, Donald Melvin	F/L	C12586		---	

CROIX DE GUERRE with GOLD (silver gilt) STAR (Etoile de Vermeil) (FRANCE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	(Pilot)	DECORATIONS	/
20/09/47	CLEMENTS, William Isaac	G/C	138	(P)	OBE	
20/09/47	DAVIDSON, Robert Tremayne P.	S/L	20465	(P) (Cdn in RAF)	DFC	
20/09/47	DUNLAP, Clarence Rupert	A/C	100	(P)	CBE	
20/09/47	FORMAN, John Murry	W/C	J15236	(GO)	DFC	
20/09/47	GODEFROY, Hugh Constant	F/L	J3701	(P)	DSO DFC*	
20/09/47	HODSON, Keith Louis Bate	G/C	807	(P)	OBE DFC*	
20/09/47	KEEFER, George Clinton	F/L	J5022	(P)	DSO* DFC*	
20/09/47	LAMBERT, Albert	W/C	J1326	(P)	DFC	
27/11/48	LAMBERT, Frederick Frank	W/C	20078	(P)	DSO DFC	
20/09/47	MacDONALD, Donald Charles Stirling	S/L	C1634		DFC	
20/09/47	McGUFFIN, William Chester +	S/L	J15712	(P)	DFC	

CROIX DE GUERRE with BRONZE STAR (Etoile de Bronze)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	(Pilot)	DECORATIONS	/
20/09/47	HARROP, Albert Henry	F/S	R80335	(MedA)	---	
20/09/47	MacLEAN, William Norwood Ferguson	S/L	C3228	(Adm)	---	
20/09/47	MASSEY, Hart Parkin Vincent	F/L	C1377	(Adm)	---	
20/09/47	MILNER, Allan Ralph	F/L	J1264	(Pilot)	---	
20/09/47	OGILVIE, Allan McPherson	F/L	20509	(Pilot) (RAF) (OMM)	DFC	
20/09/47	PATTERSON, Harry Thomas	S/L	J15159	(Pilot)	DFC	
20/09/47	SMITH, Edward William	F/L	19827	(Pilot)	DSO	
20/09/47	TEGERDINE, Gordon Mervin	F/L	C26757	(Pilot)	DFC	
20/09/47	YOUNG, Gordon Stuart	F/S	9944	(ARMR)	---	

FRANCE

CROIX DE GUERRE with BRONZE PALM (Palme en Bronze)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	(Pilot)	DECORATIONS	/
20/09/47	ANDERSON, Norman Russell	AVM	C40	(P)	CB	
16/07/47	BARRY, Francis Joseph	WO2	R53033		---	
20/09/47	BREADNER, Lloyd Samuel	ACM	C39	(P)	CB DSC	
20/09/47	BROOKES, George Eric	AVM	C42	(P)	CB OBE	
20/07/47	CHADBURN, Lloyd Vernon +	W/C	J2976	(P)	DSO DFC	
20/09/47	CURTIS, Wilfred Austin	AM	C317	(P)	CB CBE DSC ED	
20/09/47	DAVOUD, Paul Yettvart	G/C	C325	(P)	DSO OBE DFC	
20/09/47	DE NIVERVILLE, Joseph Lionel E.A.	AVM	C50	(P)	CB	
01/05/44A	DESLOGES, John Paul Joseph +	W/C	C788	(P)	---	
16/07/49	DUNN, James	S/L	19676		---	
16/07/49	DUNPHY, Wilfred Harold	S/L	25737		---	
20/09/47	EDWARDS, Harold	AM	C30	(P)	CB	
20/07/47	FAUQUIER, John Emilius	A/C	C1399	(P)	DSO** DFC	
06/03/48	HERON, Gordon Lachlan	F/L	J27687		DFC	
30/06/51	IRWIN, Hugh Duval	S/L	21378		---	
RecDHist	JOHNSON, George Owen	AM	C4		CB MC	
06/09/46A	KING, John Albert	F/L	J22963	(P)	DFC	
20/09/47	LECKIE, Robert	AM	C11922		CB DSO DSC DFC	
01/01/46B	McEWEN, Clifford McKay	AVM	C60		CB MC DFC	
20/07/47	McNAIR, Robert Wendell	S/L	21047	(P)	DSO DFC	
20/09/47	RAYMOND, Adelard	AVM	C621	(P)	CBE	
16/07/49	REID, John Ian McBride	WO1	R69941		---	
20/09/47	SLEMON, Charles Roy	AVM	71	(P)	CB CBE	

=====

FRANCE

CROIX DE GUERRE with SILVER STAR (Etoile d'Argent)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	(P)	DECORATIONS	/
20/09/47	BEGG, Roy Franklin	W/C	C223	(P)	---	
20/09/47	BLACK, Clifford Murray	S/L	19546	(P)	DFC	
06/09/46A	BLINKHORN, Jack George	S/L	J12964		---	
19/10/45A	BOTTERILL, Milton Agars	WO1	R187809		---	
19/10/45A	BOWLES, William Holave	F/S	R75651		---	
20/09/47	BROWN, Manifrank	W/C	C1267	(P)	OBE	
20/09/47	BROWNLEE, Donald Arthur	F/L	19985	(Adm)	---	
RecDhist	CLERMONT, J.A.L.	F/L	30011		---	
20/09/47	DOEHLER, Rolf John Olaf	S/L	C5630	(AE)	MBE	
20/09/47	DMYTRUK, Peter +	F/S	R114740	(AG)	---	
20/09/47	EDISON, John Galbraith	S/L	C7397	(FCO)	---	
20/09/47	EDWARDS, Douglas Mair	G/C	C126	(P)	AFC	
19/10/45A	GINGRAS, Paul Henri	P/O	87974	(AG)	---	
20/09/47	GRANT, Frank George	S/L	J5056	(P)	DSO DFC	
20/09/47	HILLOCK, Frank William	W/C	C1018	(P)	---	
20/09/47	HULL, Allan Chester	W/C	1256	(P)	DFC	
20/09/47	LECOMTE, Joseph Lucien Hector	W/C	20168	(P)	DFC	
20/09/47	LOGAN, Lloyd Emerson	S/L	C1359	(P)	DFC	
20/09/47	MacBRIEN, William Ross	G/C	173	(P)	OBE	
20/09/47	McCOY, Daniel Albert	F/L	J35656	(GO)	---	
20/09/47	McGREGOR, Gordon Roy	G/C	C936	(P)	OBE DFC	
20/09/47	MEDLAND, Harry Delbert	F/L	C24931	(WOO)	---	
20/09/47	MILLWARD, James Bert	W/C	20414	(P)	DFC*	
20/09/47	MONCRIEFF, Ernest Hutchinson Glenn	G/C	C535	(P)	OBE AFC	
20/09/47	NESBITT, Arthur Deane	G/C	C1327	(P)	OBE DFC	
19/10/45A	ROBERTSON, Douglas Raymond +	F/O	J13712	(P)	DFC	
20/09/47	ROSS, Arthur Stewart	F/L	C8323	(P)	DFC	
20/09/47	ROY, George Albert	W/C	C1362	(P)	DFC	
20/09/47	RUSSEL, Blair Dalzel	F/O	C1319	(P)	DSO DFC*	
20/09/47	SAM, Kam Len Douglas	F/O	21383	(GO)	---	
20/09/47	SAMPSON, Frank Augustus	G/C	C101	(P)	OBE	
08/11/46	SMITH, Harry Vincent	F/O	J27671	358 Squadron	DFC	
20/09/47	SMITH, Maxwell Marshall	W/C	C3183	(AE)	OBE	
20/09/47	TURNBULL, Robert Steele	W/C	19786	(P)	DFC* AFC DFM	
20/09/47	WADDELL, Robert Charles Arthur	G/C	C827	(P)	DSO DFC	
20/09/47	WRAY, Lawrence Edward	A/C	127	(P)	OBE AFC	

FRANCE

CROIX DE GUERRE

RecDHist	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	(P)	DECORATIONS	/
19/10/45A	ADAIR, Fulton Muir	F/S	R100752		---	
19/10/45A	ALLISTON, Alexander John	F/L	J12346		---	
19/10/45A	ANDERSON, John Alan	F/L	J25399		DSO DFC	
19/10/45A	BECKINGHAM, Robert Law	F/S	93069		---	
19/10/45A	BISHOP, Edward McDonald	F/L	J15156		---	
19/10/45A	BLAKE, Vincent James	F/L	J25281		DFC	
19/10/45A	BURNS, Robert Gregory	F/O	J86959		---	
19/10/45A	CARTMELL, James Henry	F/L	J12030		DFC	
19/10/45A	CHARTERS, Robert Burns	F/L	J18469		DFM	
19/10/45A	CLARK, Jack	P/O	J85854		---	
19/10/45A	COCHAND, Louis Emile	F/O	J13478		---	
19/10/45A	COPP, Laurence Russell	F/O	J22476		---	
19/10/45A	CUSH, Hugh Harold Stephen	F/O	J20642		---	
19/10/45A	DAVIDSON, Reuben Herbert	F/L	J28937		DFC	
19/10/45A	DONOVAN, Murray Donald	WO	90716		---	
19/10/45A	DUTKOWSKI, Raymond Michael	F/O	J28079		DFC	
19/10/45A	FAIREY, Walter McNutt	S/L	J14324		DFC	
19/10/45A	FORMAN, George William	F/L	J11616		DFC	
19/10/45A	GARDINER, William George	S/L	J8137		---	
19/10/45A	GIBSON, Gordon Lloyd	F/O	J21406	268	---	
19/10/45A	GODFREY, William Henry	F/O	J17521		DFC	
19/10/45A	GUILLEVIN, Francois Eugene	S/L	J24448	432	DFC	
19/10/45A	HANNAH, Harold Allan	F/O	J28186	405	---	
19/10/45A	HARPUR, Geoffrey Adam	F/L	J14356		---	
19/10/45A	HILL, John Edward	WO1	R133896		---	
19/10/45A	HUNTER, Edward	F/O	J23461	150	---	
19/10/45A	IRWIN, Donald George	P/O	J88230		---	
19/10/45A	ISAACSON, Leonard J.	F/O	J14555	166	---	
19/10/45A	LICQUORISH, Stanley John	F/O	J22941		---	
19/10/45A	LIPPINCOTT, Robert Taylor	P/O	J88679		---	
19/10/45A	LOWNDES, John Ashe	F/O	J12893	430	---	
19/10/45A	MacNEILL, George Edmund	F/L	J17615	437	---	
19/10/45A	McBEAN, Ronald Peter	F/S	R57864		---	
19/10/45A	McGREGOR, Edward Wallace	F/S	R197908		---	
19/10/45A	MARKEY, William John	F/S	R168289	106	---	
19/10/45A	MILLS, Jacques George	F/O	J17195		DFC	
19/10/45A	PRESCOTT, Thomas Hammill	F/L	J17866		---	
19/10/45A	SCOTT, Victor Ernest	WO2	R129052		---	
19/10/45A	SHEPPARD, Frederick George	F/O	J90331		---	
19/10/45A	STEPHEN, William MacDowell	S/L	J823		DSO	
19/10/45A	STERLING, Robert Irving	F/O	J88517		DFC	
19/10/45A	STEVENSON, John Matthew	F/O	J27788	419	---	
19/10/45a	TYLEY, Kenneth	F/L	J18835	342	---	
02/11/45A	UMPERSON, William Earl	F/O	J23698	502	---	
19/10/45A	WATSON, Robert Arthur	F/O	J88228	404	---	
19/10/45A	WEAVER, James Frederick	F/L	J86101		DFC	
19/10/45A	WEAVER, Walter Stewart	WO1	R147988		---	
19/10/45A	WHARRY, George Grant	F/O	J21904		---	
19/10/45A	WHELPDALE, George Murray	P/O	J91039	192	---	

GREECE

(Conferred by the King of the HELLENES)

AIR FORCE CROSS

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
06/04/46	GRANDA, John Louis	F/O	J17354	N9	---	

MILITARY CROSS (3rd Class)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
06/04/46	HIONIDES, Harry Theodore	F/O	J16144	P1	---	

N9 = Effective 05/07/44
P1 = Effective 23/03/44

These two Greek awards were canceled 4 May 1946 and no new gazette entry was found. They do not appear in the list for the RCAF Overseas so their status is unknown.

It seems that the Greeks wished to cancel these awards and substitute another - the Silver Cross of the Royal Order of the Phoenix or the Silver Cross of the Order of George I (Fifth Class) for Granda and Harper. This was never gazetted but it does appear to have happened but we do not know which award they received.

OFFICER - ROYAL ORDER of GEORGE I (with Swords)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
29/12/42+	MERTON, Walter Hugh	G/C	16200	RAF	(KCB) OBE	

DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
29/12/42+	DUNDAS, Ken Cripin Vivian +	S/L	41000	RAF Since Missing	DFC	
29/12/42+	SCHWAB, Lloyd Gilbert	S/L	37831	RAF	DFC	

ITALY

COMMANDER - THE MILITARY ORDER OF ITALY

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
17/11/51	CURTIS, Wilfred Austin	AM	317		CB CBE DSC ED	
=====						
=====						

POLAND

GRAND OFFICER'S CROSS - THE ORDER OF POLONIA RESTITUTA

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
01/05/45+	BREADNER, Lloyd Samuel	AM	C39		CB DSC	
01/05/45+	LECKIE, Robert	AM	C111922		CB DSO DSC DFC	
=====						
=====						

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

MEDAL OF VALOUR

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
11/04/44+	McGUINTY, William Loraine	F/S	R59212	(1) 210 Sqd	---	
=====						
=====						

NETHERLANDS

COMMANDER - THE ORDER OF ORANGE-NASSAU WITH SWORDS

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
06/02/48A	DAVOUD Paul Yettvart	G/C	C325	(Pilot)	DSO OBE DFC	
20/09/47	McGREGOR, Gordon Roy	G/C	C936	(Pilot)	OBE DFC	
23/01/48+	MONCREIF, Ernest H. Glen	G/C	C535	(Pilot)	OBE	
20/09/47	NESBITT, Arthur Deane	G/C	C1327	(Pilot)	OBE DFC	

OFFICER - THE ORDER OF ORANGE-NASSAU WITH SWORDS

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
12/10/46	McCREARY, John Ferguson	W/C	C11164		---	
06/02/48A	NORTHCOTT, Geoffrey Wilson	S/L	J15088	(Pilot)	DSO DFC*	
12/10/46	RICKARD, Hugh Percy	W/C	C1147		---	
23/01/46+	RUSSEL, Blair Dalzell	W/C	C1319	(Pilot)	DSO DFC*	

KNIGHT OFFICER - THE ORDER OF ORANGE-NASSAU WITH SWORDS

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
01/03/47	IRWIN, Hugh Duval	S/L	C1884	(3)	---	

OFFICER - THE ORDER OF ORANGE-NASSAU

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
29/03/47	BRANION, Hugh Douglas	S/L	C5882		---	

NETHERLANDS

BRONZE LION

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
01/01/46+	SPROULE, John Alexander	W/C	C89500	(Cdn in RAF)	DFC	

BRONZE CROSS

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
17/09/49	McLEOD, Harold Morris	S/L	20245	190 Sqd	---	
RecDHist	SPRINGATE, A.C.	Cpl	R27512		---	

FLYING CROSS

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
06/04/46	BASSARAB, Russell Nicholas	F/L	J22239	P4	---	
06/04/46	CHURCHILL, Rae Edward	F/L	J23054	P4	---	
01/01/46+	DE CHAPLAIN, Joseph Paul Emile	F/O	J90743	437 Sqd	---	
01/01/46+	ELLIS, James Fitzgibbon	F/O	J86965		---	
18/10/47	GRANT, Frank George	S/L	J5056		DSO DFC	
01/01/46+	IRELAND, Elgin Gerald	F/L	J9464		DFC	
18/10/47	KEEFER, George Clinton	F/L	J5022		DSO DFC*	
01/01/46+	MITCHNER, John Davidson	F/L	J16799	416 Sqd	DFC	
01/01/46+	PREST, William Arnold	S/L	J15101		---	
04/05/46	RUTTLEDGE, Alfred de Laune	F/L	J15160	P5	DFC	
01/01/46+	SELLARS, Douglas Stephen	P/O	J87361		---	
01/01/46+	STEWART, William Paul	P/O	J92911		---	
18/10/47	WADDELL, Robert Charles Arthur	G/C	C827		DSO DFC	
04/05/46	WALKER, Harold Allen	F/L	J16644	P5	DSO DFC	

P4 = Effective 28/09/45 (and Canceled 04/05/46)
P5 = Effective 03/07/45

The Netherlands DFCs to BASSARAB and CHURCHILL were canceled on 4 May 1946.
It is unclear if they were reinstated at any time.

NORWAY

KING HAAKON VII's CROSS of LIBERATION

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
12/06/48	BREADNER, Lloyd Samuel	ACM	C39		CB DSC	
12/06/48	BROOKES, George Eric	AVM	C42		CB OBE	
17/12/49	COWLEY, Arthur Thomas Noel	AVM	C9		CBE	
12/06/48	JOHNSON, George Owen	AM	C4		CB MC	
12/06/48	LECKIE, Robert	AM	C11922		CB DSO DSC DFC	
12/06/48	McGILL, Frank Scholes	AVM	C565		CB	
12/06/48	NAIRN, Kenneth Gordon	AVM	C585		CB	

KING HAAKON VII's MEDAL of LIBERATION

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
17/12/49	LOOSELEY, Herbert William	F/L	C6538		--	
12/06/48	MacDONALD, Shirley Graeme Kenney	F/L	C3564		--	
17/12/49	REED, Arthur Philip	F/L	C8492		ED	
12/06/48	WAINWRIGHT, Albert Leslie	F/L	C6081		--	

KING HAAKON VII's COMMEMORATION MEDAL

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
06/04/46	HARDWELL, Tom Lees	Sgt	R87233	P2	---	
06/04/46	MacDONALD, Shirley Graeme Kenney	F/L	C3564	P2	---	
06/04/46	SOLMUDSON, Kjartan Ari	P/O	J15190	P3	---	

P2 = Effective 15/02/44
P3 = Effective 09/09/43

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

LEGION OF MERIT - DEGREE of COMMANDER

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
14/02/48	ANDERSON, Norman Russell	AVM	C40		CB	
21/12/46	BREADNER, Lloyd Samuel	ACM	C39		CB DSC	
23/11/46	CAMPBELL, Hugh Lester	AVM	C132		CBE	
13/07/46	CURTIS, Wilfred Austin	AVM	C317		CB CBE DSC ED	
10/08/46	DE NIVERVILLE, Joseph Lionel E.A.	AVM	C50		CB	
07/08/48	EDWARDS, Harold	AM	C30		CB	
23/12/50	GORDON, Russell Charles	A/C	C133		CBE CD	
01/07/47	HEAKES, Francis Vernon	AVM	C56		CB	
06/04/46	HOWSAM, George Robert	AVM	C33		CB MC	
06/04/46	JOHNSON, George Owen	AM	C4		CB MC	
06/04/46	LAWRENCE, Thomas Albert	AVM	C7		CB	
13/07/46	LECKIE, Robert	AM	C11922		CB DSO DSC DFC	
06/04/46	McEWEN, Clifford McKay	AVM	C60		CB MC DFC*	
08/04/50	MORFEE, Arthur Lawrence	AVM	C57		CB CBE	
26/09/47A	STEADMAN, Ernest Walter	AVM	C3		CB OBE	
06/04/46	STEVENSON, Leigh Forbes	AVM	C31		CB	
06/04/46	SULLY, John Alfred	AVM	C686	P7	CB AFC	
06/04/46	TACKABERRY, Stanley Gibson	A/C	C10		CBE	
06/04/46	WALSH, George Victor	AVM	C41		CB CBE	

P7 = Effective 02/02/44

=====

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

LEGION OF MERIT - DEGREE OF OFFICER

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
18/01/47	BEDDALL, John Ivor Murdoch	W/C	C938	(CJS WASH)	MBE	
RecDHist	BIRCHALL, Leonard Joseph	G/C	775	(CJS WASH)	(CM) OBE DFC (OOnt)	
06/04/46	BRONFMAN, Gerald	S/L	C9946		---	
16/08/47	COLEMAN, Sheldon William	G/C	117	(RCAFHQ)	---	
06/04/46	DAVIDSON, Cecil Alexander	G/C	C1232		OBE	
02/11/46	FRANKS, William Rounding	W/C	C4407		OBE	
06/04/46	GUTHRIE, Kenneth McGregor	AVM	C34		CB CBE	
23/11/46	HALL, George Edward	G/C	C3699		AFC	
10/08/46	HANNA, William Fielding	G/C	C409		CBE	
06/04/46	LOWE, Frank Frederick	S/L	J7779		---	
06/04/46	MacPHERSON, Ewart Gladstone	W/C	C557	(4 ITS)	---	
01/03/47	McDONALD, David Scott Dick	S/L	19529	(MCHQ)		MBE
13/07/46	PATRIARCHE, Valance Heath	G/C	C602		OBE AFC ED	
06/04/46	PATRICK, Kenneth Roland	W/C	C1412		OBE	
13/07/46	SLEMON, Charles Roy	AVM	C71	P8	CB CBE	
17/08/46	SMITH, Edward Enos	W/C	C3354		MBE	
12/04/47	SMITH, Frank Homer	G/C	C1216		OBE	
12/04/47	SMITH, Russell Marshall	G/C	C1138		---	
17/05/47	TICE, James Winfred	A/C	C3157	(MEDICAL)		CBE ED
06/04/46	WALMSLEY, John Locke	W/C	C2080	(CJS WASH)	MBE	
06/04/46	WEBB, Peter Le Poer Weston	W/C	C1903		MBE	
12/04/47	WILLIS, Philip Ernest	S/L	C3239		---	

P8 = Gazetted 06/04/46; Canceled 04/05/46; Gazetted again 13/07/46

CJS = Canadian Joint Service Washington

LEGION OF MERIT - Degree of LEGIONNAIRE

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
RecDHist	ROBINSON, D.L.	S/L	36024		---	
06/04/46	SAMPSON, Frank Augustus	G/C	C101	P9	OBE	

P9 = Effective 02/02/44

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS (USA)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
18/01/47	ALDRICH, John Gerald	F/L	J9680		R1 DFC	
06/04/46	ANDERSON, Trevor Maxwell	P/O	J17875		R2 ---	
15/05/45+	ANDREWS, Arthur Ellis	F/O	J25099		---	
15/05/45+	BROWN, Roy Allen	F/O	J26705		---	
20/07/43+	BUCKHAM, Robert Andrew	F/L	J15246		DFC*	
20/06/44+	CARR, Alexander Lawrence	P/O	J17877	416 (R) Sqd	---	
20/06/44+	CHURCHILL, John Mervyn	F/O	J16176		---	
15/05/45+	CROSS, Douglas Haig+	F/L	J10113		---	
15/05/45+	DAVIDSON, Brian John	F/L	J14035		---	
03/07/45+	ELLIOTT, David Murray	F/L	J38965		---	
20/07/43+	HODSON, Keith Louis Bate	W/C	C807		(OBE) DFC	
20/06/44+	MacINTYRE, Donald Philip	F/O	J5998	160 Sqd	DFC AFC	
20/06/44+	MACKIE, Alan James	F/O	J9689	9th USAAF	---	
20/06/44+	MARTIN, Anthony Arthur	F/O	J17876	9th USAAF	---	
17/01/48	PEGLAR, Warren Brock	F/L	J7892	354 Sqd	R3 DFC	
15/05/45+	REID, Joseph Wendall	W/C	C927	405 (R) Sqd	---	
06/04/46	RENNIE, Henry Thompson+	P/O	J17126		R4 ---	
07/12/43+	ST. PIERRE, Joseph Menard William	W/C	C786	425 (R) Sqd	(AFC)	
03/07/45+	STEPHENS, James Anthony	F/L	J5970	400 (R) Sqd	---	
15/05/45+	WILKESMAN, Bernard Wilhelm	F/L	J20110		---	

R1 = Gazetted 06/04/46; Canceled 04/05/46; Gazetted again 18/01/47
R2 = Effective 08/11/44
R3 = Gazetted 06/04/46; Canceled 04/05/46; Gazetted again 17/01/48
R4 = Effective 27/07/43; Posthumous

BRONZE STAR

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
07/02/48	GOODERHAM, Douglas	W/C	C3170	R5	OBE	
06/04/46	JONES, William Little Calder	F/L	J15052	R6	---	
07/12/46	WILLIS, David Alexander	S/L	C53455	(Cdn in RAF)	DFC	

R5 = Gazetted 06/04/46; Canceled 04/05/46; Gazetted again 07/02/48
R6 = Effective 26/03/45

MEDAL OF FREEDOM WITH BRONZE PALM

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
12/07/47	HUTCHISON, James Alexander	G/C	C1142		OBE	

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

SILVER STAR

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
10/05/47	DUNLAP, Clarence Rupert	G/C	C100	P6	CBE	
15/05/45+	MOORE, Kenneth Owen	F/L	J22754	224 Sqd	DSO	

(CG lists Dunlap as Clarence **Robert** - Rupert correct name)

P6 = Gazetted 06/04/46; Canceled 04/05/46; Gazetted Again 10/05/47

=====

MEDAL OF FREEDOM

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
02/11/46	ALEXANDER, John Reading	S/L	C12111		---	

=====

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

SOLDIER'S MEDAL

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
20/06/44+	HARRETT, Donald Morton	Cpl	R116959		---	

PURPLE HEART

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
06/04/46	BROWN, Wilfred David +	Sgt	R86207		---	

The above noted Purple Heart is the only gazetted Purple Heart to a member of the RCAF. Many RCAF members received Purple Hearts from American Generals while serving with American units or recovering in American Hospitals. I know several of these individuals and they wear their medal and probably if they had known that they needed to get official approval, would have been able to obtain such permission. Most of these individuals left the RCAF right after the war and never worried about receiving permission. Therefore, the one gazetted Purple Heart does not represent the many other Purple Heart awards made to the RCAF.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AIR MEDAL AND SEVEN OAK LEAF CLUSTERS

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
06/04/46	ANDERSON, Trevor Maxwell	P/O	J17875	R7	---	
				R7 = Effective 08/11/44		

AIR MEDAL AND SIX OAK LEAF CLUSTERS

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
20/06/44+	MARTIN, Anthony Arthur	F/O	J17876	9th USAAF	---	

AIR MEDAL AND FOUR OAK LEAF CLUSTERS

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
20/06/44+	FLECK, Carl Sidney	P/O	J17125		---	
20/06/44+	MIRON, Wilfred Arthur James	F/O	J17883	9th USAAF	---	

AIR MEDAL AND THREE OAK LEAF CLUSTERS

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
20/06/44+	GALL, Robert Davidson	P/O	J17127		---	
20/06/44+	LAMOUREUX, Alexander Paul	P/O	J17130		---	
20/06/44+	ROBERTSON, Ronald Douglas	P/O	J17128	82nd USAAF Sqd	---	

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AIR MEDAL AND TWO OAK LEAF CLUSTERS

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
06/04/46	BROWN, Joseph Alfred	F/O	J17884	R8	---	
20/06/44+	CARR, Alexander Lawrence	P/O	J17877		---	
20/06/44+	CRUIKSHANK, Donald Herbert	P/O	J17887		---	
06/04/46	EMERY, Charles Emile Michael	F/O	J18025	R8	---	
06/04/46	HALL, Stewart Llewellyn	F/O	J17882	R8	---	
06/04/46	MacLEAN, Cornelius	F/O	J18373	R8	9th USAAF	---
20/06/44+	MARTINO, George William	P/O	J17880		---	
20/06/44+	ROBERTSON, Forbes+	P/O	J17881		12 USNGB	---
06/04/46	RODGERS, Andrew Love	Sgt	R85924	R8 (P)	9th USAAF	---

R8 = Effective 10/03/45

AIR MEDAL AND ONE OAK LEAF CLUSTER

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
06/04/46	FRASER, David Scott	Sgt	R77814	R9	---	
20/06/44+	PARADIS, Joseph Jean Paul	P/O	J17129		---	
20/06/44+	SIBBALD, Roy Everett+	P/O	J17878		---	

R9 = Effective 03/11/43

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AIR MEDAL

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
06/04/46	BENNELL, Richard James	S/L	C1376	S1	DFC	
19/02/43A	BLOOMER, Kenneth Arthur	S/L	J1220	111 Sqd Alaska	DFC	
06/04/46	COCHAND, Louis Emile	F/O	J13478	S2	---	
06/04/46	COX, Ronald Sydney	F/L	J11464	S2	---	
06/04/46	DAVIDSON, Robert Tremayne P.	W/C	C205		DFC	
13/03/48	EDWARDS, Douglas Muir	G/C	C126		AFC	
11/02/44+	ELLIOTT, Eldon Burke +	F/L	J4524		---	
06/04/46	GALBRAITH, Robert Francis +	F/O	J11978	S2	---	
09/04/43A	GALLIVER, William Thomas	Sgt	R86558		---	
03/07/45+	GILL, Robert Frederick	F/L	J4900		---	
19/02/43A	GOHL, James Garfield +	F/O	J8356	430 SQD	---	
19/02/43A	GOODING, Harold Arville	P/O	J10608		DFC	
06/04/46	HOBBIE, Nicholas Hairston	P/O	J26909	S2	---	
19/02/43A	LYNCH, Robert+	F/O	J8354		---	
06/04/46	MacLEAN, William Mair	F/O	J12044	S2	---	
06/04/46	McDUFF, David Malcolm	F/O	J11967	S2	---	
01/06/43+	McKENZIE, Daniel Murray +	F/L	J8106		DFC	
18/01/44+	McMILLAN, Lawrence +	F/O	J10231		DFC	
23/06/43+	MYLES, John Robinson	P/O	J16477		DFC	
20/07/44+	PREST, William Arnold	F/L	J15011	122 Sqd	---	
20/09/47	ROBERTSON, Donald Peter	F/L	J6159		---	
06/04/46	ROSELAND, Arnold Walter	F/L	J4116	S2	---	
18/01/44+	SCOTT, Donald Gairn	F/O	J10224		DFC	
06/04/46	WALKER, Bradley Reardon	S/L	J3205	S2	DFC	
23/08/46A	WALLACE, John Maurice	F/L	J9286		DFC	
24/07/45+	WARREN, Bruce	F/L	J9735		DFC	
03/07/45+	WARREN, Douglas	F/L	J20446		DFC	
27/04/45+	WARRINGTON, Gilbert Rex	F/L	J20446	437 (R)	---	

S1 = Effective 04/06/43
S2 = Effective 27/08/43
S3 = Effective 27/07/43

=====

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
USA Awards to CANADIANS in the RAF in WW2

SILVER STAR

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
20/07/43+	CHARLES, Edward Francis John	S/L	36198	611 Sqd	DFC	
20/07/43+	HARRISON, Graeme Elliot	W/C	27012	149 Sqd	DFC	
20/07/43+	WATERHOUSE, Richard Henry	G/C	42288	-----	DFC AFC	

LEGION OF MERIT - DEGREE of COMMANDER

LG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
25/07/47+	KERBY, Harold Spencer	AVM	02201	Promotion	CB DSC AFC	

LEGION of MERIT - Degree of OFFICER

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
15/10/46+	KERBY, Harold Spencer	AVM	02201	CDN in RAF	CB DSC AFC	
01/01/46+	TAIT, Victor Hubert	AVM	20072	CDN in RAF	KBE CB	
15/06/47A	WILLIS, David Alexander	S/L	20072	CDN in RAF	DFC	

DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
28/07/44+	POWELL, John Alexander +	G/C	26122	CDN in RAF	DSO OBE	

AIR MEDAL

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
18/01/44+	RING, Spencer Leonard	W/C	39031	RAFO	DFC	

UNITED STATES of AMERICA Awards to RCAF between WW2 and KOREA

LEGION of MERIT - Degree of COMMANDER

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
05/06/48	JAMES, Arthur Lorne	AM	83	RCAF HQ	CBE	
	Air Member for Technical Services RCAF HQ "In recognition of Meritorious Service"					

LEGION of MERIT - Degree of OFFICER

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
12/03/49	COSTELLO, Martin	A/C	112		CBE	
12/03/49	LEIGH, Zebulon Lewis	G/C	19502		OBE ED	

LEGION of MERIT - Degree of LEGIONNAIRE

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
12/03/49	LEMIEUX, René Joseph	F/O	20505		---	
12/03/49	VIRR, Robert Vernon	F/L	29251		---	

Awards of 12/03/49 are for "Operation Attaché" - In September 1948, a USN Beechcraft with five officers including the British and American Naval Attaches to Canada (Captain Sir Robert Stirling-Hamilton, RN, and Captain Ben Custer, USN,) crashed. The aircraft was found by F/O Lemieux and the passengers and crew were rescued by a Canso flown by F/L Virr. A/C Costello and G/C Leigh headed the search.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Awards to the RCAF for KOREA

DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS to the RCAF

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
24/01/53	FLEMING, Sanford Bruce	F/O	120772		---	
14/03/53	GLOVER, Ernest Arthur	F/L	1784	now 422 Sqd	DFC	
24/01/53	HALE, Edward Birney	G/C	19514		DFC CD	
14/03/53	LAFRANCE, Joseph Claude André	F/L	30003	now 1 OTU	---	
31/03/51B	LEVESQUE, Joseph Auguste Omer	S/L	19794		---	
09/05/53	LINDSAY, James Douglas	W/C	20631	now 1 FWHQ	DFC	
24/01/53	SPURR, Lawrence Desmond	F/L	17807		---	

=====
 S/L Joseph Auguste Omer Levesque was awarded the American DFC for shooting down a MIG-15 on 31/03/51 becoming the first Commonwealth pilot to shoot down a plane in jet to jet action.
 =====

AIR MEDAL to the RCAF

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
24/06/54	BLISS, William Hamilton Forster	F/L	17822		---	
24/06/54	CAREW, Robert Dean	F/L	33697		---	
14/11/53	DAVIDSON, Robert Tremagne P.	W/C	20465	now 1 Air Division	DFC CD	
14/11/53	EVANS, Frederick William	F/L	10062	now 1 Air Division	DFC CD	
24/06/54	FOX, William White	S/L	19703		---	
14/11/53	LAMBROS, Andres	F/O	49664	now Chatham	DFC	
15/12/50B	LEVESQUE, Joseph Auguste Omer	S/L	19794		---	
09/05/53	LOWRY, Robert Emmett	F/L	17923	now ADCHQ	---	
24/06/54	MacKAY, John	S/L	19727		DFC (*)	
14/11/53	NICHOLS, Grant Harmon	F/L	30004	now 1 FWHQ	---	
24/01/53	NIXON, William Gene	F/O	14565		---	
09/05/53	SMITH, Eric George	S/L	24334	now Chatham	DFC	

=====
 S/L Joseph Auguste Omer Levesque was awarded the Air Medal after 20 Missions in Korea. He was the first Canadian to fly in combat in Korea. Subsequent to his awards, Canadians could only accept one American award.
 S/L MacKay shot down a MIG-15 in Korea.
 =====

Squadron Leader Eric George Smith, DFC
 British DFC; American Air Medal



FLYING AWARDS to the CANADIAN ARMY by the USA in KOREA

DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS to the CANADIAN ARMY

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
13/02/54	MAGEE, Arthur Geoffrey	Lt	ZB4012	RCR	(1 Batt)	---
13/02/54	PLOUFFE, Joseph Fanida Orphila	Lt	ZD4132	R22eR	(2 Batt)	---
26/06/54	WARD, William Ernest	Lt	ZC4825	LSH(RC)	RCAC	---
13/02/54	YELLE, Joseph Roland Pierre-Paul	Capt	ZE4998	R22eR	(1 Batt)	---

=====

AIR MEDAL to the CANADIAN ARMY

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
24/01/53	BULL, Albert Paul	Lt	ZL2984	PPCLI	(1 Batt)	---
24/01/53	DRAPEAU, Louis René	Capt	ZD2265	R22eR	(2 Batt)	DCM
24/01/53	HOWARD, John Henry	Capt	ZE252	RCHA		---
26/06/54	MacLEOD, Donald Gordon	Lt	ZK4435	PPCLI	(2 Batt)	---
24/01/53	ROBERTSON, William Cryle	2/Lt	ZL9929	PPCLI	(1 Batt)	(OMM) MC

=====

FLYING AWARD to the ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY (RCN) by the USA for KOREA

DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS to MEMBERS of the ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
12/06/54	McBRIEN, Joseph James	LCdr	RCN	Task Force 77		---

=====

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT Awards to the RCAF after KOREA

LEGION of MERIT - Degree of COMMANDER

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
11/11/89	MANSON, Paul David	General		Chief of Defence Staff	OC CMM CD	
31/12/76A	STOVELL, Richard Carlton	LGen		Deputy Commander NORAD	AFC CD	

LEGION of MERIT - Degree of OFFICER

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
11/06/88	MacKENZIE, Donald Colin	LGen		Deputy Commander NORAD	CMM CD	
09/09/89	McNAUGHTON, Donald Malcolm	LGen		Deputy Commander NORAD	CMM CD	
05/11/83	THORNEYCROFT, Kenneth	LGen		Deputy Commander NORAD	CMM CD	

DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
07/05/60	SCOTT, Douglas Gerald	F/L	27799	CJS Washington	---	

AIR MEDAL

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
10/08/51A	REED, John Thomas	S/L	16928		DFC	
15/10/66	REYNOLDS, Loren Henry	Lt.	0-61835	RCN	---	
15/03/86	HARDY, Eric W.	Captain		With US Coast Guard	CD	
--/--/87	HARDY, Eric W.	Captain		Second Award	CD	

"In June 1985, Captain Rick Hardy was serving as an exchange officer with the United States Coast Guard. In a dense fog, high winds and heavy seas and with faulty navigational equipment on his helicopter, he located and rescued two mariners stranded in a sinking lobster boat. Less than one metre of the boat's pilot house remained above water when the men were rescued." (from Sentinel)
 The next year, Captain Hardy received a second Air Medal.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT Awards to the RCAF after KOREA

AIRMAN'S MEDAL

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
30/10/65	HONEGGER, Walter John	S/L	9961		CD	
	"In recognition of bravery in the saving of life while serving as Exchange Officer with the United States Air Force"					

THE SOLDIER'S MEDAL

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
20/02/54	COUTOURIER, Joseph	Sgt	26732	103 Rescue Unit	CD	
20/02/54	TRENT, Reginald Walter	Cpl	22726	103 Rescue Unit (10)	--	

On 18 March 1953, a ten-engine RB-36 crashed near Trinity Bay, Newfoundland on a flight from the Azores to Rapid City, South Dakota. Sgt Trent and Cpl Coutourier jumped into the site from only 700 feet in poor weather and approaching darkness. They then snow shod for two hours to see if there were any survivors (which there were not).

BELGIUM award to former RCAF Officer 1980s

OFFICER of the ORDER of LEOPOLD

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	NOTES	DECORATIONS	/
12/08/89	ROHMER, Richard	MGen	----	<u>Post-War</u>	OC CMM DFC OOnt CD	

FOREIGN AWARDS to the RCAF for WW2

A = After a date (28/04/43A) means details were published in Air Force Routine Orders (AFROs)
 B = After a date (01/01/46B) means details were obtained from Records of Directorate of History with a date
 RecDHist = Records of Directorate of History, Canadian Forces
 (P) in this section only means pilot and not Prisoner of War
 + = Killed in action when it appears after a name

SUMMARY OF FOREIGN DECORATIONS

BELGIUM

ORDER of the CROWN	Grand Officer	1
ORDER of the CROWN	Commander	1
ORDER of the CROWN	Officer	2
ORDER of LEOPOLD with PALM	Officer	2
ORDER of LEOPOLD	Officer	1
ORDER of LEOPOLD	Chevalier	2
MILITARY CROSS	First Class	1
CROIX de GUERRE 1940 with PALM		4
CROIX de GUERRE 1940 with PALM	(Posthumous)	31

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ORDER of the WHITE LION, Class I		1
ORDER of the WHITE LION, Class II		3
ORDER of the WHITE LION, Class III		3
ORDER of the WHITE LION, Class IV		4
MILITARY CROSS (War Cross 1939)		10
MEDAL for VALOUR		14
MEDAL of MERIT, First Class		8
MEDAL of MERIT, Second Class		3

FRANCE

LEGION OF HONOUR	Commander	3
LEGION OF HONOUR	Officer	4
LEGION OF HONOUR	Chevalier	14
CROIX de GUERRE with GOLD PALM		7
CROIX de GUERRE with BRONZE PALM		24
CROIX de GUERRE with GOLD STAR		11
CROIX de GUERRE with SILVER STAR		36
CROIX de GUERRE with BRONZE STAR		9
CROIX de GUERRE		49

GREECE

AIR FORCE CROSS		1
MILITARY CROSS (3rd Class)		1
ROYAL ORDER OF GEROGE I (with Swords)	Officer	1 (Cdn in RAF)
DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS		2

ITALY

The MILITARY ORDER of ITALY -	Commander	1
-------------------------------	-----------	---

NETHERLANDS

ORDER of ORANGE-NASSAU with SWORDS,	Commander	5
ORDER of ORANGE-NASSAU with SWORDS,	Officer	4
ORDER of ORANGE-NASSAU with SWORDS,	Knight Officer	1
ORDER of ORANGE-NASSAU,	Officer	1
FLYING CROSS		14
BRONZE LION		1
BRONZE CROSS		2

NORWAY

KING HAAKON VII's CROSS of LIBERATION		7
KING HAAKON VII's MEDAL of LIBERATION		4
KING HAAKON VII's Commemoration Medal		3

POLAND

ORDER of POLONIA RESTITUTA	Grand Officer's Cross	2
----------------------------	-----------------------	---

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

MEDAL for VALOUR		1
------------------	--	---

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

	WW2	WW2-KOREA	KOREA	1970+ /
SILVER STAR	2 + 1 RAF	0	0	0
LEGION of MERIT Degree of Commander	19	1	0	2
LEGION of MERIT Degree of Officer	22 + 3 RAF	2	0	3
LEGION of MERIT Degree of Legionnaire	2	2	0	0
DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS	20	0	6*	1
SOLDIER'S MEDAL	1	0	0	2
BRONZE STAR	3	0	0	0
MEDAL of FREEDOM with Bronze Palm	1	0	0	0
MEDAL of FREEDOM	1	0	0	0
AIR MEDAL and Seven Oak Leaf Clusters	1	0	0	0
AIR MEDAL and Six Oak Leaf Clusters	1	0	0	0
AIR MEDAL and Four Oak Leaf Clusters	2	0	0	0
AIR MEDAL and Three Oak Leaf Clusters	3	0	0	0
AIR MEDAL and Two Oak Leaf Clusters	9	0	0	0
AIR MEDAL and One Oak Leaf Cluster	3	0	0	0
AIR MEDAL	28	11	0	4
AIRMAN'S MEDAL	0	0	0	1
PURPLE HEART	1	0	0	0

=====

NOTE

NOTE: In the Canada Gazette of 6 April 1946, a list of awards was published. In the Canada Gazette of 4 May 1946, the list published on 6 April 1946 was Canceled and a new list published. This new list was similar to the 6 April 1946 list except as follows:

NETHERLANDS FLYING CROSS:

F/L Russell Nicholas BASSARAB, (J22239) was canceled and not gazetted again.
F/L Rae Edward CHURCHILL, (J23054) was canceled and not gazetted again

=====
F/L Alfred John de Laune RUTTLEDGE, DFC (J15160) was gazetted only on 4 May 1946
F/L Harold Allen WALKER, DSO, DFC (J16644) was gazetted only on 4 May 1946
=====

GREECE - Air Force Cross

F/O John Louis GRANDA (J17354) was canceled and not gazetted again

GREECE - Military Cross (3rd Class)

F/O Harry Theodore HIONIDES (J16144) was canceled and not gazetted again.

USA - LEGION of MERIT

AVM Clifford McEWEN, CB MC DFC* (C60) canceled and not gazetted again
AVM Charles Roy SLEMON, CB CBE (C71) canceled and gazetted again on 13/07/46
AM George Owen JOHNSON, CB MC (C4) was added to the list on 4 May 1946

USA - SILVER STAR

G/C Clarence Rupert DUNLAP, CBE (C100) canceled and gazetted again on 10/05/47

USA - DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS

F/L John Gerald ALDRICH, DFC (J9680) canceled and gazetted again on 18/01/47
F/J Warren Brock PEGLAR, (J7892) canceled and gazetted again on 17/01/48

USA - BRONZE STAR

W/C Douglas GOODERHAM, OBE (C3170) canceled and gazetted again on 07/02/48

SECTION K: Awards to Canadians in the RFC/RAF in World War ONE

AWARDS to CANADIANS in the RNAS/RFC/RAF in WORLD WAR ONE

VICTORIA CROSS (VC)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	RAF / RFC	DECORATIONS	/
30/11/18+	BARKER, William George	Major	RAF	VC DSO* MC**	
11/08/17+	BISHOP, William Avery	Captain	RFC	VC DSO* MC (DFC)	
01/05/18+	McLEOD, Alan Arnett+	2nd Lieutenant	RFC	VC	

CMG Awards to CANADIANS in the RAF (CMG)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	RAF / RFC	DECORATIONS	/
29/03/19+	CRITCHLEY, Alfred C.	BGen	Cdn Cavalry Attached RAF	CMG DSO (CBE WW2)	

CBE (Military) Awards to CANADIANS in the RAF / RFC (CBE)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	RAF / RFC	DECORATIONS	/
01/01/19	MOORE, Harold Arthur	LCol	RAF	CBE	
01/01/19	MULOCK, Redford Henry	Colonel	RAF	CBE DSO	

AWARDS to CANADIANS in the RNAS/RFC/RAF in WORLD WAR ONE

BAR to the DSO to CANADIANS in the RFC / RAF / RNAS in WW1 (DSO*)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	RAF / RFC	DECORATIONS	/
02/11/18+	BARKER, William George	T/Major	RAF	DSO* MC**	
26/09/17+	BISHOP, William Avery	Captain	RFC	VC DSO* MC	
16/09/18+	CARTER, Albert DesBrisay +	Major	RAF NB Regiment	DSO*	
21/09/18+	COLLISHAW, Raymond	T/Major	RAF	DSO* DSC (OBE DFC)	
26/04/18+	MULOCK, Redford Henry	Wing Cdr	RNAS	DSO*	

DSO to CANADIANS in the RFC/RAF (DSO)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	RAF / RFC	DECORATIONS	/
01/04/20+	ANDERSON, Walter Fraser	F/L	RAF	DSO	
18/02/18+	BARKER, William George	T/Captain	RFC General List	(VC) DSO MC*	
22/01/16+	BELL-IRVING, Malcolm McBean	Captain	RFC	DSO	
18/06/17+	BISHOP, William Avery	Captain	RFC Cdn Cavalry	(VC) DSO MC (DFC)	
02/11/18+	BURDEN, Henry John	T/Captain	RAF Cdn Forestry	DSO DFC	
18/07/18+	CARTER, Albert DesBrisay +	Major	RFC Cdn Infantry	DSO	
02/11/18+	CLAXTON, William Gordon	Lieut	RAF No. 41 Sqd	DSO DFC*	
02/11/18+	CULLEY, Stuart Douglas	Lieut	RAF (Sea Patrol)	DSO	
22/09/16+	EVANS, Henry Cope	2nd Lt	RFC Alta Dragoons	DSO	
11/12/16+	KNIGHT, Arthur Gerald +	2nd Lt	RFC	DSO (MC)	
08/02/19+	MacLAREN, Donald Roderick	A/Capt	RFC No. 46 Sqd	DSO MC* DFC	
03/08/18+	McCALL, Fred Robert	Lieut	RFC No. 41 Sqd	DSO MC	
04/02/18+	McKEEVER, Andrew Edward	A/Capt	RFC No. 11 Sqd	DSO	
22/06/18+	QUIGLEY, Frank Granger +	Captain	RFC	DSO MC*	
17/12/17+	STEELE, Robert Crawford	2nd/Lt	RFC No. 111 Sqd	DSO	
13/10/16+	TEMPEST, Wulstan Joseph	2nd/Lt	RFC	DSO (MC)	

AWARDS to CANADIANS in the RNAS/RFC/RAF in WORLD WAR ONE

DSO to CANADIANS in the RNAS (DSO)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	RNAS	DECORATIONS	/
08/12/15+	ARNOLD, Harwood James+	F/S/L	RNAS	DSO	
11/08/17+	COLLISHAW, Raymond	Flt/Lt	RNAS	(WWII CB) DSO(*) DSC (OBE DFC)	
17/11/17+	FISHER, Philip Sidney	Flt Cdr	RNAS	(CC CBE) DSO DSC	
20/07/17+	HOBBS, Basil Deacon	Flt Lt	RNAS	DSO DSC (OBE)	
17/05/18+	LECKIE, Robert	Flt Cdr	RNAS	(CB) DSO DSC (DFC)	
23/05/17+	MALONE, John Joseph +	F/S/L	RNAS	(CBE) DSO	
22/06/16+	MULOCK, Redford Henry	A/Flt Cdr	RNAS	DSO	
01/01/18+	SHOOK, Alexander Macdonald	Flt Cdr	RNAS	DSO DSC	

=====

OBE (Military) Awarded to CANADIANS in the RAF (OBE)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	RAF/RFC	DECORATIONS	/
07/01/18+	BELL-IRVING, Richard	LCol	RAF	OBE	
12/07/20+	COLLISHAW, Raymond	LCol	RAF ex RNAS	DSO* OBE DSC DFC	
01/01/19+	COOKE, Ian Alexander Scott	Major	RAF	OBE	
01/01/19+	DUFFUS, Chester Stairs	Major	RAF	OBE	
03/06/19+	LAYARD, Arthur Raymond	Major	RAF	OBE	
10/10/19+	MACPHERSON, Osborne C.	Major	RAF	OBE	
01/01/19+	NORTHOVER, Harry Robert	Major	RAF	OBE	
29/03/19	O'REILLY, Brefney Ralph	Major	RAF	OBE	
01/01/19+	TYLEE, Arthur Kellam	LCol	RAF	OBE	

=====

MBE (Military) Awarded to CANADIANS in the RAF (MBE)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	RAF/RFC	DECORATIONS	/
10/10/19+	BARKER, Ernest Bernard	Major	RAF	MBE	
03/06/19+	BARNABY, Hazen Otis	Captain	RAF	MBE	
01/01/19+	BUTLER, Fernand Charles	Lt	RAF	MBE	
03/06/19+	CARTER, Alfred William ('Nick')	Captain	RAF ex RNAS	MBE DSC (OBE civil WW2)	
05/07/19	CASELS, Hamilton	A/Captain	Attached RAF	MBE	
05/07/19	DEAN, George Edward	Lt	CFA Att RAF	MBE	
22/12/19+	FRASER, Norman Graham	F/O	RAF	MBE	
03/06/19+	GORDON, Thomas Grove	Captain	RAF	MBE	
03/06/19+	LANGMUIR, John William	Captain	RAF	MBE	
05/07/19	LOTT, Robert Elgin Lloyd	T/Captain	Attached RAF	MBE	
01/01/19+	McLEAN, Robert Knox	2/Lt	RAF	MBE	
05/07/19	MAWDSLEY, James Buckland	Lt	Attached RAF	MBE	
05/07/19	SCANDRETT, James Herbert	Captain	Attached RAF	MBE MC	
29/03/19	SUTHERLAND, James Henry R.	Lt	Attached RAF	MBE AFC	
17/01/20	THOMAS, Alan Miller	F/L	CFC Att RAF	MBE	
03/06/19+	TURNBULL-WRIGHT, William James	Lt	RAF	MBE	
10/10/19+	WALSH, George Victor	F/O	RAF (WW2 CB CBE)	MBE	
01/01/19+	WELSFORD, Herbert Gray	Lt	RAF	MBE	

=====

MILITARY CROSS AWARDS TO CANADIANS IN RFC / RAF

WWI

SECOND BAR TO THE MILITARY CROSS to a CANADIAN in the RAF (MC**)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	RAF / RFC	DECORATIONS	/
16/09/18+	BARKER, William George	Capt	RFC	(VC) DSO MC**	

=====

FIRST BAR to the MILITARY CROSS to CANADIANS in the RFC in WW1 (MC)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	DECORATIONS	/
16/09/18+	ATKEY, Alfred Clayburn	Capt	MC*	
18/07/17+	BARKER, William George	2/Lt	(VC DSO*) MC*	
10/01/17+	BELL-IRVING, Alan Duncan	Lt	MC*	
16/09/18+	BIRKS, Gerald Alfred	Lt	MC*	
22/06/18+	BROWN, Frederic Elliott	Capt	MC*	
16/09/18+	DUNCAN, William James Arthur	Lt	MC*	
27/10/17+	HOIDGE, Reginald Theodore	Lt	MC*	
26/07/18+	HOOTON, Lionel Conrad	2/Lt	MC*	
04/02/18+	LALLY, Conrad Tolendal	Capt	MC*	
16/09/18+	MacLAREN, Donald Roderick	Capt	(DSO DFC) MC*	
22/06/18+	McCALL, Fred Robert	Lt	MC*	
27/10/17+	McKEEVER, Andrew Edward	Lt	(DSO) MC*	
16/05/18+	QUIGLEY, Frank Granger	Capt	(DSO) MC*	
04/06/17+	SHERREN, Percy Clark	Capt	MC*	
24/07/18+	TUDHOPE, John Henry	Capt	MC*	
16/09/18+	WHITESIDE, Arthur Barlow	2/Lt	MC*	
16/12/19+	WILLIAMS, Sydney George	Lt	MC*	

=====

MILITARY CROSS to CANADIANS in the RFC in WW1 (MC)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	DECORATIONS
11/01/19+	ALLISON, John Oliver	Lt	MC
01/01/18+	ANDERSON, William Kay+	Lt	MC
22/06/18+	ATKEY, Alfred Clayburn	2/Lt	MC (*)
27/10/17+	AYRE, Ronald Henderson	2/Lt	MC
26/07/18+	BAKER, John Wakeling	F/O	(post WW2 GBE KCB) MC (DFC-1925)
10/01/17+	BARKER, William George	2/Lt	(VC DSO*) MC (**)
18/01/18+	BEANLANDS, Bernard Paul Gascoigne+	Capt	MC
22/06/18+	BEAVER, Wilfred	2/Lt	MC
16/09/18+	BELL, Hilliard Brooke	Capt	MC
20/10/16+	BELL-IRVING, Alan Duncan	Lt	(DSO) MC (*)
26/09/17+	BELL-IRVING, Angus	Capt	MC
27/07/16+	BELL-IRVING, Malcolm McBean	Capt	MC
18/01/18+	BENTLEY, Richard Reed	2/Lt	MC
16/09/18+	BIRKS, Gerald Alfred	Lt	MC (*)
26/05/17+	BISHOP, William Avery	Lt	(VC DSO*) MC (DFC) {CB WW2 RCAF AVM}
22/04/18+	BLACKIE, William Matthew	2/Lt	MC
22/04/18+	BROWN, Frederic Elliott	Lt	MC (*)
22/06/18+	BROWN, William Henry	Lt	MC
16/09/18+	BULMER, George William	Lt	MC
26/09/17+	BURGESS, David Luther	Lt	MC
26/09/17+	BURKETT, George Thomas William	2/Lt	MC
16/09/18+	CATCHPOLE, Basil Everard	Capt	MC
04/02/18+	CHILD, James Martin	Capt	MC
01/01/18+	CLEMENT, Carleton Main +	Capt	MC
22/06/18+	CUTHBERT, Cuthbert Ross	Lt	MC
22/06/18+	DAVISON, Hiram Frank	2/Lt	MC
13/05/18+	DODDS, Robert	Capt	MC
14/11/16+	DUFFUS, Chester Stairs	2/Lt	(OBE) MC
17/09/17+	DUNCAN, Richard	Lt	MC
26/07/18+	DUNCAN, William James Arthur	Lt	MC
22/06/18+	DURNO, Robert Stewart	2/Lt	MC
17/12/17+	DURRAND, William	2/Lt	MC
13/05/18+	FAIRCLOUGH, Arthur Bradfield	Lt	MC
19/11/17+	FERGUSON, William Bruce +	Lt	MC
04/02/18+	FERRIE, Robert Leighton Moore+	2/Lt	MC
26/07/18+	FINDLEY, Thomas Irving	Lt	MC
13/05/18+	FLEMING, Austin Lloyd	Lt	MC
13/05/18+	FOX, J.B.	Capt	MC
26/07/17+	GODFREY, Albert Earl	2/Lt	MC (AFC)
04/03/18+	GORRINGE, Frank Clifton	2/Lt	MC (AFC)
27/10/17+	GOULDING, Acheson Gosford	Lt	MC (DFC)
22/06/18+	HANNING, John Edward	Lt	MC
13/05/18+	HARRISON, William Leeming	2/Lt	MC
26/09/16+	HICKS, Ernest Dorland	Lt	MC
17/12/17+	HILTON, D'arcy Fowliis	2/Lt	MC (AFC)
18/07/17+	HOIDGE, Reginald Theodore Carlos	2/Lt	MC (*)
16/09/18+	HOLLAND, Hubert Lee	Lt	MC
26/07/17+	HOME-HAY, Jeffrey Batters	2/Lt	MC
22/06/18+	HOOTON, Lionel Conrad	2/Lt	MC (*)
04/03/18+	HOWSAM, George Robert	2/Lt	(WW2 AVM RCAF CB) MC
16/09/18+	HUDSON, Harold Byron	Lt	MC
18/06/17+	HUSTON, Victor Henry	Lt	MC

MILITARY CROSS to CANADIANS in the RFC in WW1 (MC)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	DECORATIONS	/
14/11/16+	JARVIS, Ralph Hensworth +	2/Lt	MC	
22/06/18+	JOHNSON, George Owen	Lt	MC	
13/05/18+	JUNOR, Kenneth William +	Lt	MC	
22/06/18+	KINCAID, Herbert Rae	Lt	MC	
16/09/18+	KING, Charles Ley	Lt	MC (DFC)	
04/02/18+	KINNEAR, Albert Marlow	2/Lt	MC	
14/11/16+	KNIGHT, Arthur Gerald +	2/Lt	DSO MC	
17/04/17+	KNIGHT, Osbert Richmond+	Lt	MC	
22/06/18+	KOCH, Alfred	Lt	MC	
18/01/18+	LALLY, Conrad Tolendal	Capt	MC (*)	
18/07/17+	LE ROYER, Joseph Achille	Capt	MC	
22/06/18+	LEAKE, Eric Gilbert +	Lt	MC	
16/09/18+	LEITCH, Alfred Alexander	2/Lt	MC	
22/06/18+	MacKENZIE, William George	2/Lt	MC	
22/06/18+	MacLAREN, Donald Roderick	2/Lt	(DSO) MC (*) (DFC)	
04/03/18+	McCALL, Fred Robert	Lt	(DSO) MC (*)	
18/07/17+	McCALLUM, Kenneth Campbell	Capt	MC	
26/07/17+	McCONKEY, Thomas William	Lt	MC	
16/09/18+	McEWEN, Clifford	Lt	(CB) MC (DFC*) (CB WW2 AVM RCAF)	
26/07/18+	McGOUN, David Mackay	Capt	MC	
26/09/17+	McGREGOR, Douglas Urqhart	2/Lt	MC	
16/08/17+	McKAY, Evans Alexander	2/Lt	MC (DFC)	
17/09/17+	McKEEVER, Andrew Edward	2/Lt	(DSO) MC (*)	
26/09/17+	MAKEPEACE, Reginald Milburn	2/Lt	MC	
18/07/17+	MALCOLM, Reginald George	2/Lt	MC	
10/01/17+	MANVILLE, Frederick George Herbert	Lt	MC	
16/12/19+	MARTIN, Peter Clifford	F/O	MC	
11/05/17+	MATHESON, William Drummond	2/Lt	MC	
22/06/18+	MILLMAN, Norman Craig	Capt	MC	
24/06/16+	MILNE, William Capt	Capt	MC	
18/01/18+	MOLONEY, Peter Joseph	2/Lt	MC	
13/05/18+	MOORE, Guy Borthwick +	Capt	MC	
16/09/18+	NAPIER, Kenneth Russel	Capt	MC	
16/09/18+	O'LEARY, Edward Launce	Lt	MC	
04/06/17+	OWEN, James Collins Farish	Lt	MC	
08/11/18+	PALMER, Frank Bacon	Lt	MC	
16/09/18+	PEACOCK, Ernest Frederic	Lt	MC	
26/07/17+	PICKERING, Albert Edward	Lt	MC	
18/12/17+	PRITCHARD, Thomas Bradley +	2/Lt	MC	
22/12/17+	PUGH, John Edwardes	Lt	MC	
18/02/18+	QUIGLEY, Frank Granger +	2/Lt	(DSO) MC (*)	
26/07/18+	QUINN, James John	Lt	MC	
12/02/19+	REILLY, Sidney George	2/Lt	MC	
26/09/17+	ROGERS, George Clarence +	Lt	MC	
04/02/18+	ROGERS, William Wendell	Capt	MC	
25/08/16+	ROSS, James Hector	Lt	MC	

MILITARY CROSS to CANADIANS in the RFC in WW1 (MC)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	DECORATIONS	/
27/07/16+	SCOTT, James Stanley	Lt	MC	
26/09/17+	SHARP, Jonathan Gumersal	Lt	MC	
25/11/16+	SHERREN, Percy Clark	Lt	MC (*)	
17/04/17+	SIMPSON, George Kenneth	2/Lt	MC	
22/04/18+	SORSOLEIL, Jack Victor	2/Lt	MC	
16/09/18+	STANGER, Stanley	Capt	MC (DFC)	
26/09/17+	STARLEY, Richard Douglas	2/Lt	MC	
22/06/18+	STEPHENSON, William Samuel	2/Lt	(CC Kt) MC (DFC)	(CC Kt post WWII)
25/08/16+	SUTTON, George Ernest Frederick	Lt	MC	
26/07/18+	SWEENEY, Leo John+	Lt	MC	
22/06/18+	TAYLOR, Frank Harold	Lt	MC	
13/05/18+	TEMPEST, Edmund Roger	Capt	MC (DFC)	
18/10/17+	TEMPEST, Wulstan Joseph	Capt	(DSO) MC	
16/09/18+	THOMSON, William MacKenzie	Lt	MC (DFC)	
26/03/18+	TUDHOPE, John Henry	Capt	MC (*)	
23/05/15+	WANKLYN, Frederick A.	Major	MC	
22/06/18+	WATERLOW, Eric+	Capt	MC (DFC)	
05/07/17+	WATKINS, Loudon Pierce +	2/Lt	MC	
26/03/18+	WHITESIDE, Arthur Barlow +	2/Lt	MC (*)	
14/11/16+	WILLIAMS, John Scott	2/Lt	MC	
16/09/18+	WILLIAMS, Thomas Frederic	2/Lt	MC	
04/06/17+	WOOD, Harry Alison	Capt	MC	
26/03/18+	WRIGHT, Alfred John	2/Lt	MC	

=====

DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSSES to CANADIANS in the RAF in WW1

BAR to the DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS to CANADIANS in the RAF in WW1 (DFC*)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	DECORATIONS
21/09/18+	CLAXTON, William Gordon	Lt	(DSO) DFC*
03/12/18+	FALKENBERG, Carl Frederick	Capt	DFC*
02/11/18+	HICKEY, Charles Robert Reeves +	Capt	DFC* (ex RNAS)
03/12/18+	HUBBARD, William Henry	Capt	DFC*
03/12/18+	IRWIN, William Roy	Capt	(MBE) DFC* (WW2 RCAF W/C MBE)
08/02/19+	JENKINS, William Stanley	2/Lt	DFC*
03/12/18+	McEWEN, Clifford	Lt	(CB MC) DFC* (WW2 RCAF AVM)
08/02/19+	SHIELDS, William Ernest	Capt	DFC*
02/11/18+	WHITE, Joseph Leonard Maries	Capt	DFC*

=====

DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS to CANADIANS in the RFC in WW1 (DFC)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	DECORATIONS
02/11/18+	ANDERSON, Alexander Melvin	2/Lt	DFC
21/09/18+	ANDERSON, Sydney	Lt	DFC
12/07/20+	ANDERSON, Walter Fraser	F/L	(DSO) DFC
02/11/18+	APPLEBY, Percival Ewart	2/Lt	DFC
02/11/18+	AXFORD, Herbert	Lt	DFC
03/06/19+	BAGULEY, Fred Hubert	Capt	DFC
01/01/19+	BALLANTYNE, David Moar	Capt	DFC
03/12/18+	BARNUM, Bliss Edward	Lt	DFC
15/07/19+	BEATTY, James Stanley	Capt	DFC
02/11/18+	BELL, Gerald Gordon	Capt	DFC
03/12/18+	BELWAY, Frank	Capt	DFC
02/11/18+	BENNETT, Reginald Calvert	Lt	DFC
22/12/19+	BICKNELL, Frank Russell	Lt	DFC
02/07/18+	BISHOP, William Avery	Major	VC DSO* MC DFC (CB RCAF AVM)
02/11/18+	BOGER, William Otway+	Capt	DFC
08/02/19+	BOLSBY, Clarence Stewart	Lt	DFC
10/10/19+	BOTTRILL, William Eric	Lt	DFC
03/08/18+	BROWN, Lee Roy Lowerison	Lt	DFC
01/01/19+	BROWNE, Reginald Frederick	Capt	DFC
03/06/19+	BRUMELL, Henry Peareth	2/Lt	DFC
02/11/18+	BURDEN, Henry John	Capt	DSO DFC
02/11/18+	BURN, Eldon Abraham	Lt	DFC

DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS to CANADIANS in the RFC in WW1 (DFC)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	DECORATIONS	
21/09/18+	CAIN, Richard Claude+	Lt	DFC	
08/02/19+	CALDWELL, Robert Alan	Lt	DFC	
03/06/19+	CARRIE, Dougals Scott	2/Lt	DFC	
03/06/19+	CARROTHERS, William Alexander	Capt	DFC	
02/11/18+	CARTER, Frank Morley	Capt	DFC	
02/11/18+	CATCHPOLE, Basil Everard	Capt	DFC	
21/09/18+	CHISHOLM, John Foster	Capt	DFC	
21/09/18+	CHRISTIAN, Leonard Arthur	Lt	DFC	
03/12/18+	CLARK, Ernest John	2/Lt	DFC	
08/02/19+	CLARK, Joseph William Greig	Capt	(CBE) DFC	(WW2 Civil CBE)
03/08/19+	CLAXTON, William Gordon	Lt	(DSO) DFC (*)	
03/08/18+	CLAYTON, Arthur	Capt	(OBE) DFC	(WW2 W/C RCAF)
01/01/19+	CLAYTON, Cecil John	Capt	DFC	
03/08/18+	CLEGHORN, William Fulton +	Capt	DFC	
05/04/19+	COLES, Eric Morell	Capt	DFC	
03/08/18+	COLLISHAW, Raymond	Major	(CB) DSO OBE DSC	(WWII A/C/ RAF)
03/06/19+	COMPTON, Harry Neville	Lt	DFC	
08/02/19+	CONN, Kenneth Burns	Lt	DFC	
03/06/19+	COREY, Irving Banfield	2/Lt	DFC	
08/02/19+	CRAB, Earl Frederick	Lt	DFC	
02/11/18+	CRAIG, William Benson	Lt	DFC	
02/11/18+	CRODEN, James Eric	Lt	DFC	
01/04/20+	CRONIN, Edward John	Lt	DFC	
03/12/18+	CROSS, Alfred Richard	Capt	DFC	
02/07/18+	DARLEY, Cecil Hill	Capt	DFC	
21/09/18+	DAVIES, Francis James	Capt	DFC	
21/09/18+	DAWES, Richard Jeffrey	Capt	DFC	
03/12/18+	DELHAYE, Roger Amedee	Capt	DFC	
02/11/18+	DENNIS, James Gordon	2/Lt	DFC	
03/06/19+	DEREMO, James Carolos	2/Lt	DFC	
03/06/19+	DICKINS, Clennel Haggerston	2/Lt	(OC OBE) DFC	(1935 civil OBE)
08/02/19+	DODDS, Roy Edward	Capt	DFC	
03/06/19+	DOWLER, George Emerson+	2/Lt	DFC	
02/11/18+	DOWSWELL, Stanley Lorne	Lt	DFC	
03/06/19+	DOYLE, Michael Lawrence	Capt	DFC	
03/06/19+	DUKE, Lancelot de Saumarey	Capt	DFC	(Cdn Infantry France)
03/12/18+	DUNCAN, Gordon Metcalfe	Lt	DFC	
02/11/18+	DUNLOP, Samuel Lilburn	2/Lt	DFC	
03/12/18+	EDWARDS, Harold Leslie	2/Lt	DFC MM	
02/11/18+	ELLIOTT, William Boyd	Capt	DFC	
02/11/18+	FALKENBERG, Carl Frederick	Capt	DFC (*)	
02/07/18+	FALL, Harry	Lt	DFC	
02/11/18+	FARRELL, Conway Macalister Gray	Lt	DFC	
02/11/18+	FLAVELLE, Gordon Aird	Lt	DFC	
02/07/18+	FORMAN, James Henry	Capt	DFC	
08/02/19+	FORSTER, Kivas Burton	Capt	DFC	
02/11/18+	FOSTER, George Buchanan	Lt	(MBE) DFC	(WW2 Civil MBE)

DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS to CANADIANS in the RFC in WW1 (DFC)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	DECORATIONS		/
03/06/19+	GAGE, William Cecil	Capt		DFC	
02/11/18+	GALBRAITH, Charles Franklin +	Lt		DFC	
21/09/18+	GALPIN, John Osborn	Capt	DSC	DFC	
02/11/18+	GILLANDERS, John Gordon	Capt		DFC	
08/02/19+	GILLIS, Gordon Harvey	Capt		DFC	
03/06/18+	GONYON, Harold Harrison	Capt		DFC	
21/09/18+	GORDON, James Lindsay	Capt		DFC	
05/04/19+	GORDON, R.B.	2/Lt		DFC	
08/02/19+	GORRINGE, Frank Clifton	Capt	MC	DFC	
02/11/18+	GOUDIE, Norman	Capt		DFC	
01/01/19+	GOULDING, Acheson Gosford	Capt	MC	DFC	
08/02/19+	GRAHEME, James Herbert	2/Lt		DFC	
01/01/19+	GREEN, Charles Bremner	Lt		DFC	
03/06/18+	GREENE, John Edmund	Lt		DFC	
01/01/19+	GUILD, James Duff	Lt		DFC	
08/02/19+	HALLONQUIST, Joseph Eskel	Capt		DFC	
08/02/19+	HAMLEY, Norman Henry	Lt		DFC	
01/01/19+	HAND, Earl McNabb	Capt		DFC	
03/12/18+	HASKELL, Meredith Ogden	Lt		DFC	
18/11/19+	HEENEY, Bernard Allen	P/O		DFC	
02/11/18+	HELWIG, Norman William	Lt		DFC	
03/08/18+	HICKEY, Charles Robert Reeves +	Lt (ex RNAS)		DFC (*)	
02/11/18+	HILBORN, William Carroll +	Capt		DFC	
03/12/18+	HOBBS, Thomas Godwin +	2/Lt		DFC	
21/09/18+	HOME-HAY, Jeffrey Batters	Capt		DFC	
01/01/19+	HOPKINS, John Richard	Capt		DFC	
03/12/18+	HOY, Ernest Charles	Capt		DFC	
03/08/18+	HUBBARD, William Henry	Capt		DFC (*)	
02/11/18+	IRELAND, Harold Mervyn	Capt		DFC	
03/08/18+	IRVING, Gordon Budd +	Capt		DFC	
02/11/18+	IRWIN, William Roy	Capt	(MBE)	DFC (*)	(WW2 W/C RCAF)
02/11/18+	JAMES, Mansell Richard	Lt		DFC	
02/11/18+	JARVIS, Arthur Eygeum de Montaigne	Lt		DFC	
02/11/18+	JENKINS, William Stanley	2/Lt		DFC (*)	
03/12/18+	JENNER, Wilfred James Pardo	Lt		DFC	
21/09/18+	JONES-EVANS, Gordon Sheppard	Lt		DFC	
01/01/19+	KENNY, Walter Robert Hadley	Capt		DFC	
02/11/18+	KING, Charles Ley	Capt	MC	DFC	
02/07/18+	KING, Gordon Alexander	Lt		DFC	
03/06/19+	KING, Paul Alan Hastings	2/Lt		DFC	
21/09/18+	LAUGHLIN, Frederick Andrew	Capt		DFC	
03/06/19+	LAWSON, Walter Brogden	Capt		DFC	
21/09/18+	LECKIE, Robert	Capt	DSO DSC	DFC	(CB RCAF AVM)
02/11/18+	LEITCH, Alfred Alexander	Capt		DFC	
08/02/19+	LESLIE, William Alexander	Capt		DFC	
03/06/19+	LIGHTHALL, William Schuyler	Lt		DFC	
02/11/18+	LUSSIER, Emile John	Lt		DFC	
03/06/19+	MacDONALD, Archibald Duncan	Capt		DFC	
02/11/18+	MacDONALD, William Myron	Lt		DFC	
01/01/19+	MacDOUGALL, Dugald+	2/Lt		DFC	
03/06/19+	MacGREGOR, Norman Sinclair	Lt		DFC	
03/06/18+	MACKAY, George Shisholme	Lt		DFC	
08/02/19+	MacKAY, John Macleod	Lt		DFC	
03/06/19+	MacKENZIE, William John	Capt		DFC	
21/09/18+	MacLAREN, Donald Roderick	Capt	DSO MC*	DFC	
02/11/18+	MacLENNAN, John McMillan	Lt		DFC	
03/06/19+	MacLEOD, Malcolm Plaw	Lt		DFC	

DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS to CANADIANS in the RFC in WW1 (DFC)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	DECORATIONS		
03/08/18+	McCALL, Fred Robert	Lt	DSO MC*	DFC	
03/12/18+	McCONNELL, Roy Kirkwood	Lt		DFC	
03/12/18+	McELROY, Victor Henry +	Lt		DFC	
02/07/18+	McEWEN, Clifford	Lt	(CB) MC	DFC (*)	(WW2 AVM RCAF)
01/01/19+	McILRAITH, Earle Fraser	Lt		DFC	
21/09/19+	McKAY, Evans Alexander	Capt	MC	DFC	
01/01/19+	McLELLAN, Frank Melville	Lt		DFC	
08/02/19+	McNEANEY, John Harry +	Capt		DFC	
21/09/18+	MANZER, Roy	Lt		DFC	
02/11/18+	MARSHALL, Keith Douglas	Lt		DFC	
03/12/18+	MAY, Wilfred Reid	Capt	(OBE)	DFC	(1935 civil OBE)
03/12/18+	MOLYNEUX, Harold Arthur Sydney	Lt		DFC	
02/11/18+	MORROW, Ernest Thomas	Capt		DFC	
01/01/19+	MURRAY, David Fraser	Lt		DFC	
08/02/19+	O'CALLAGHAN, Maurice Alexander	Lt		DFC	
03/06/19+	OAKS, Harold Anthony	Lt		DFC	
03/12/18+	OCCOMORE, Frank Samuel +	2/Lt		DFC	
03/06/19+	OLDFIELD, Kenneth John	Lt		DFC	
08/02/19+	OWEN, James	2/Lt		DFC	
02/11/18+	PACE, William John	Lt		DFC	
02/11/18+	PEACE, William James	Lt		DFC	
03/06/18+	PEARCE, Arthur Henry	Capt		DFC	
02/11/18+	PHILLIPS, Alan MacMillan	Lt		DFC	
08/02/19+	RATH, Henry Coyle +	Lt		DFC	
02/11/18+	REID, George Thomas	Capt		DFC	
01/01/19+	RIDLEY, Walter	Lt		DFC	
01/01/19+	ROBINSON, Frederick Vernon	Lt		DFC	
03/06/18+	ROBINSON, John	Capt		DFC	
03/08/18+	ROUGH, Herbert Leonard	Capt		DFC	
02/11/18+	RUSSELL, John Bernard	2/Lt		DFC	
03/08/18+	SCOTT, Blayney Edmund +	Lt	MC	DFC	(See note below)
08/02/19+	SENIOR, Harvey Clinton	Capt		DFC	
02/11/18+	SHIELDS, William Ernest	Lt		DFC (*)	
02/07/18+	SHOEBOTTOM, Lionel Robert	Lt		DFC	
08/02/19+	SMITH, Jewitt Rice	Lt		DFC	
08/02/19+	SODEN, Frank Ormond	Capt		DFC	
03/12/18+	SPRANGLE, Archibald Thomas	2/Lt		DFC	
08/02/19+	SPRIGGS, William	2/Lt		DFC	
03/12/18+	STANGER, Stanley	Capt	MC	DFC	
01/01/19+	STARKE, Henry McDermott	2/Lt		DFC	
21/09/18+	STEPHENSON, William Samuel	Lt	(CC Kt) MC	DFC	(Kt WW2 Services)
03/06/19+	STEVENSON, Frederick Joseph	Lt		DFC	
02/11/18+	STEVENSON, William Gordon	Capt		DFC	
21/09/18+	STEWART, Earle Richard +	Lt		DFC	
02/11/18+	STEWART, James Alexander	Lt		DFC	
01/01/19+	STONEMAN, Edwin Curtis Robinson	Capt		DFC	
02/11/18+	STUPART, Alan Victor	Lt		DFC	
08/02/19+	SUTHERLAND, Robert Bruce	Capt		DFC	

Lt B.E. Scott's MC was a non-flying MC (Lt with Canadian Field Artillery CG 03/07/18)

DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS to CANADIANS in the RFC in WW1 (DFC)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	DECORATIONS	
03/06/19+	TANQUERAY, John Francis Dymore	Capt	DFC	
02/11/18+	TEMPEST, Edmund Roger	Capt	MC DFC	
22/12/19+	THOMPSON, Howard Grant	2/Lt	DFC	
21/09/18+	THOMSON, George	Lt	DFC	
02/11/18+	THOMSON, William MacKenzie	Lt	MC DFC	
21/09/18+	TREDCROFT, Ernest Henry	Lt	DFC	
02/11/18+	WALLACE, Haxel LeRoy	Capt	DFC	Ex RNAS
03/12/18+	WARNER, John Weston	Lt	DFC	
21/09/18+	WATERLOW, Eric+	Capt	MC DFC	
08/02/19+	WATSON, Kenneth Bowman	Lt	DFC	
03/06/18+	WEMP, Bert Sterling	Major	(OBE) DFC	(WW2 civil OBE)
03/12/18+	WHEALY, Arthur Treloar	Capt	DSC* DFC	
03/06/19+	WHITE, Harold Albert	Lt	DFC	
03/12/18+	WHITE, James Butler	Capt	DFC	
03/08/18+	WHITE, Joseph Leonard Maries	Lt	DFC (*)	
02/11/18+	WHITNEY, Robert Kenneth	Lt	DFC	
03/12/18+	WILSON, Claude Melnot +	Lt	DFC	
01/01/19+	WISER, Henry James	Capt	DFC	
03/06/19+	WOOD, Henry Cawling	2/Lt	DFC	

=====

AIR FORCE CROSS to CANADIANS in RFC / RAF / RNAS in WW1 (AFC)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	DECORATIONS	/
02/11/18+	ALEXANDER, Alfred Mason	Lieutenant	AFC	
01/01/19+	ANTHONY, Ellis	Captain	AFC	
01/01/19+	ARMSTONG, George Hughes	Lieutenant	AFC	
01/01/19+	BARAGAR, Frank Bell	Captain	AFC	
08/02/19+	BEST, Lewis Edward	Lieutenant	AFC	
10/10/19+	BOYCE, George Harold	F/O	(CB) AFC	(WW2 A/C RAF)
02/11/18+	BOYD, Kenneth Gordon	Captain	AFC	
02/11/19+	BRUCE, Walter	Lieutenant	AFC	
01/01/19+	CARROLL, Reginald Sheridan	Captain	AFC	
02/11/18+	CRANG, James Goulding	Lieutenant	AFC	
03/06/19+	CROIL, George Mitchell	F/L	(CBE) AFC	(WW2 AVM RCAF)
03/06/18+	DEVLIN, John Roland Secreton	Captain	DSC AFC	
03/06/19+	EYRE, Robert Thornton	Lieutenant	AFC	
01/01/19+	FALL, Joseph Stewart Temple	Captain	DSC** AFC	
01/01/19+	FRASER, Norman Graham	Lieutenant	(MBE) AFC	
03/06/19+	GARRATT, Frank George	Major	AFC	
03/06/19+	GARRATT, Philip Clarke	Captain	AFC	
01/01/19+	GODFREY, Albert Earl	Captain	MC AFC	
02/11/18+	GRAHAM, Stuart	Lieutenant	(OBE) AFC	(WW2 civil OBE)
03/06/19+	HARDING, David Allen	Lieutenant	(OBE) AFC	(WW2 G/C RCAF)
03/06/19+	HENSHAW, Albert Goodeff	Captain	AFC	
03/06/19+	HILTON, D'Arcy Fowlis	Captain	MC AFC	
03/06/19+	HINTON, Arthur Hyde	Lieutenant	AFC	
02/11/18+	HODGSON, George Ritchie	Captain	AFC	
22/12/19+	HUMPHREYS, William R.S.	Captain	AFC	
02/11/18+	IRELAND, John Graham	Captain	(OBE) AFC	(WW2 G/C RCAF)
01/01/19+	JOY, Douglas Grahame	Hon. Major	AFC	
01/01/19+	KEENS, John Harvey	Captain	AFC	
01/01/19+	KERBY, Harold Spencer	F/L	(CB) DSC AFC	(WW2 AVM RAF)
02/11/18	LALLY, Conrad Tedendal	Captain	MC AFC	
01/01/19+	LEACH, John Owen	Captain	MC AFC	
02/11/18+	LeGALLAIS, Philip Edmond M.	Captain	AFC	
03/06/19+	MacKENZIE, William Herbert	Major	AFC	
01/01/19+	MAITLAND, James Steel	Captain	AFC	
01/01/19+	MASON, James Arthur Ryerson	Lieutenant	AFC	
02/11/18+	MASSEY, Arnold Bonnell	Lieutenant	AFC	
10/10/19+	MILLER, Harvey Allan	Lieutenant	AFC	
03/06/19+	MILLMAN, Norman Craig	Captain	MC AFC	
03/06/18+	MITCHELL, Lawrence Newton	Lieutenant	AFC	
03/06/19+	O'BRIAN, Geoffrey Stewart	Lieutenant	(CBE) AFC	(WW2 A/C RCAF)
02/11/18+	OSENTON, Charles	Lieutenant	AFC	
03/06/19+	PAULL, Joseph Albert +	Lieutenant	AFC	
03/06/19+	PEACE, Albert Groundes	Captain	AFC	
03/06/19+	PRIME, Frederick Horace	Lieutenant	AFC	
02/11/18+	PROUT, Harold Oliver	Lieutenant	AFC	
03/06/19+	REID, Alexander Daniel	Lieutenant	AFC	
02/11/18+	REID, Archibald Cumberland	Captain	AFC	
02/11/18+	RICHARDSON, Robert Reginald	Lieutenant	AFC	
03/06/19+	RUTLEDGE, Wilfred Lloyd	Lieutenant	AFC MM	

AIR FORCE CROSS to CANADIANS in RFC / RAF / RNAS in WW1 (AFC)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	DECORATIONS	/
02/11/18+	SAUNDERS, Kenneth Foster	Captain	DSC AFC	
01/01/19+	SCOTT, James Stanley	Major	MC AFC	
03/06/19+	SHOOK, Alexander Macdonald	Major	DSO DSC AFC	
01/01/19+	SISLEY, Malcolm Millard	Captain	AFC	
03/06/19+	SMITH, Russell Nelson	Captain	AFC	
01/01/19+	STEPHENSON, Cowan Douglas	2/Lieutenant	AFC	
01/01/19+	SULLY, John Alfred	Captain	(CB) AFC	(WW2 AVM RCAF)
03/06/19+	SUTHERLAND, James Henry R.	Lieutenant	MBE AFC	
03/06/19+	THOM, George	Captain (ex RNAS)	AFC	
03/06/19+	TIDEY, Aubrey Mansfield	Captain	AFC	
01/01/19+	TURNBULL, George Mark	Captain	AFC	
02/11/18+	USBORNE, George Curzon Osbert	Major	AFC	
12/07/20+	VANCE, James Durkin	Lieutenant	AFC	
03/06/19+	VINEBERG, Herbert Asher	Lieutenant	AFC	
01/01/19+	WICKENS, Percival	Captain	AFC	
02/11/18+	WILLIAMS, John Scott	Major	MC AFC	
03/06/19+	WILMOT, Charles Eardley	Lieutenant	AFC	
02/11/18+	WILSON, Hugh Allen	Captain	AFC	
12/07/20+	YATES, Harry Alexander	Lieutenant	AFC	
01/01/19+	YOUNG, Harold Clare	Lieutenant	AFC	

AIR FORCE CROSS to RAF INSTRUCTORS IN CANADA in WW1 (AFC)
(Not Canadians)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	DECORATIONS	/
01/01/19+	CHAMBERLAYNE, Paul Richard	Lieutenant	AFC	
01/01/19+	COATS, John Alexander	Captain	AFC	
03/06/18+	TULLY, Terence Bernard	Lieutenant	AFC	

DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDAL to a CANADIAN in the RFC (DFM)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	DECORATIONS	/
01/01/19+	BROCK, Richard	Corporal	212506	Mech (E) DFM	

=====

DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL to CANADIAN in the RFC (DCM)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	DECORATIONS	/
16/08/17+	CAMPBELL, Roy Oswald +	Sgt	22025	DCM	

=====

MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL to CANADIANS in the RAF (MSM)

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	DECORATIONS	/
03/12/18+	CLIFFORD, G.	Cpl	-----	MSM	
03/06/19+	MAXWELL, Walter Robert	Sgt Major	403202	MSM (AFM)	
03/06/19+	ROBERTS, Charles Joseph	Sgt	124661	MSM	

=====

Sergeant Major Walter Robert MAXWELL received the MSM as correctly listed in the London Gazette and as wrongly gazetted as an AFC in the Canada Gazette.

Sergeant Charles Joseph ROBERTS, served with the Canadian Forestry Corps before joining the Royal Flying Corps.

=====

World War One lists of Canadians in the RFC/RAF/RNAS were compiled mainly from R.V. Dodds' book "The Brave Young Wings". Additional information was obtained from "Naval and Air Force Honours and Awards" J.B. Hayward & Son and from the London and Canada Gazettes.

=====

SECTION L: AWARDS to Canadians in the RNAS

SECOND BAR to DSC Awards to Canadians in the RNAS in WW1 (DSC**)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	DECORATIONS	/
19/12/17	FALL, Joseph Stewart Temple	Flight Commander	DSC** (AFC)	
19/12/17	HALLAM, Theodore Douglas	Flight Commander	DSC**	

BAR to DSC Awards to Canadians in the RNAS in WW1 (DSC*)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	DECORATIONS	/
21/06/18	BROWN, Arthur Roy	Captain	DSC*	
16/03/18	CURTIS, Wilfred Austin	Flight Commander	(WW2 CBE) DSC*	
17/04/18	DARLEY, Cecil Hill	Flight Commander	DSC*	
21/06/18	EDWARDS, Stearne Tighe	Captain	DSC*	
19/12/17	FALL, Joseph Stewart Temple	Flight Commander	DSC* (AFC)	
16/02/17	GALBRAITH, Daniel Murray Boyne	Flight Lieutenant	DSC*	
07/06/18	GLEN, James Alpheus	Flight Lieutenant	DSC*	
22/06/17	HALLAM, Theodore Douglas	Flight Commander	DSC*	
30/11/17	HOBBS, Basil Deacon	Flight Lieutenant	DSO DSC*	
17/04/18	ROSEVEAR, Stanley Wallace	Flight Lieutenant	DSC*	
11/08/17	SHARMAN, John Edward	Flight Lieutenant	DSC*	
21/06/18	WHEALY, Arthur Treloar	Captain	DSC*	

DSC Awards to Canadians in the RNAS in WW1 (DSC)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	DECORATIONS
14/09/17	ALEXANDER, William Melville	Flight Commander	DSC
28/08/17	ALLAN, John Roy+	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	DSC
30/11/17	ARMSTRONG, Fred Carr +	Flight Commander	DSC
26/04/18	BANBURY, Fred Everst +	Flight Commander	DSC
22/06/17	BOSWELL, Henry George	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	DSC
23/05/17	BREADNER, Lloyd Samuel	Flight Lieutenant	(WW2 RCAF CB) DSC
24/05/19	BRONSON, Cecil Gordon	Flight Lieutenant	DSC
02/11/17	BROWN, Arthur Roy	Flight Lieutenant	DSC
29/08/17	CARTER, Alfred William	Flight Lieutenant	(MBE) DSC (OBE civil WW2)
11/08/17	CHADWICK, Arnold Jacques +	Flight Lieutenant	DSC
21/04/17	CHASE, Charles Keith	Sub-Lieutenant	DSC
22/02/18	CHISHOLM, John Foster	Flight Lieutenant	DSC
20/07/17	COLLISHAW, Raymond	Flight Lieutenant	(DSO* OBE DFC) DSC (CB AVM RAF WW2)
19/12/17	CURTIS, Wilfred Austin	Flight Lieutenant	(WW2 RCAF CB CBE) DSC
11/08/17	DARLEY, Cecil Hill	Flight Lieutenant	DSC
22/02/18	DELAMERE, Rudolph Dawson	Flight Lieutenant	DSC
22/06/17	DEVLIN, John Roland Secretan	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	(WW2 CBE) DSC (AFC)
02/11/17	EDWARDS, Stearne Tighe+	Flight Commander	DSC
23/05/17	FALL, Joseph Stewart Temple	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	DSC (AFC)
12/05/17	FISHER, Philip Sidney	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	(DSO) DSC (CBE civil)
12/05/17	FLETT, Walter Ernest	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	DSC
22/06/17	FRASER, Frederick Earl+	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	DSC
25/10/16	GALBRAITH, Daniel Murray Boyne	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	DSC
14/09/17	GALPIN, John Osborn	Flight Lieutenant	DSC (DFC)
26/04/18	GLEN, James Alpheus	Flight Lieutenant	DSC
16/02/17	GRANGE, Edward Rochfort	Flight Lieutenant	DSC
17/11/17	HERVEY, Gerald Essex	Flight Commander	DSC
22/06/17	HOBBS, Basil Deacon	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	(DSO) DSC
24/02/16	INCE, Arthur Strachan	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	DSC
17/11/17	JOHNSON, Frederic Ross	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	DSC
22/02/18	KEIRSTEAD, Ronald McNeill	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	DSC
02/11/17	KERBY, Harold Spencer	Flight Lieutenant	(WW2 CB) DSC (AFC)
22/06/17	LECKIE, Robert	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	(DSO) DSC (DFC) (CB WW2)
01/10/17	MacLAURIN, Clarence	Flight Commander	DSC
22/06/17	McNICOLL, Charles	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	DSC
19/12/17	MAGOR, Norman Ansley +	Flight Lieutenant	DSC
19/12/17	MANUEL, John Gerald +	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	DSC
01/05/18	MILLS, Frederick Stanley	Flight Lieutenant	DSC
12/05/17	NELLES, Douglas Alexander Hardy	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	DSC
11/08/17	REID, Ellis Vair+	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	DSC
17/11/17	ROSEVEAR, Stanley Wallace	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	DSC
01/05/18	SAUNDERS, Kenneth Foster	Flight Lieutenant	DSC (AFC)
12/05/17	SHARMAN, John Edward +	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	DSC
11/08/17	SHOOK, Alexander Macdonald	Flight Commander	(DSO) DSC (AFC)
11/08/17	SMITH, Langley Frank Willard+	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	DSC
01/11/17	SPROATT, Charles Beverley	Flight Sub-Lieutenant	DSC
01/05/18	WAUGH, John Keith	Flight Commander	DSC
26/04/18	WHEALY, Arthur Treloar	Flight Lieutenant	DSC

=====

DSC to a CANADIAN in the RNVR NOT IN THE FLEET OR FLEET AIR ARM

LG+ DATE	NAME	RANK		DECORATIONS
15/12/15+	HALLAM, Theodore Douglas	Lieutenant	RNVR	DSC (**)

=====

AWARD OF THE DSC to a CANADIAN in the RNVR NOT IN THE FLEET OR FLEET AIR ARM

Lieutenant Theordore Douglas HALLAM, DSC RNVR LG 15/12/15

RNAS Armoured Car Unit in Gallipoli
 Lieutenant Hallam won two bars to his DSC. However, his first DSC was not for action with the fleet or action with the Fleet Air Arm. He had gone overseas with a Canadian Machine Gun Corps and transferred to the RNVR and obtained his commission. His first assignment was in Gallipoli with an Armoured Car Unit and it was while serving with this unit that he was awarded his first DSC. (Canadian in RNVR)

=====

AWARDS to MEMBERS of the RCNVR and CANADIANS SERVING in the FLEET AIR ARM in WW2

The Distinguished Service Cross was awarded to members of the RCN/RCNVR 123 times in World War Two with 17 First Bars and 3 Second Bar awards. Of the 123 awards, 4 were awarded to RCNVR pilots seconded to the Royal Navy Fleet Air Arm. There was also one Victoria Cross awarded to an RCNVR pilot seconded to the Royal Navy Fleet Air Arm, the only Victoria Cross ever to the RCN/RCNVR.

There was also three DSCs and one Bar to the DSC awarded to Canadians serving in the Royal Navy Fleet Air Arm. LCdr William Martyn from Calgary received the DSC and Bar. The following is the listing of these awards with the London Gazette date.

VICTORIA CROSS to the RCNVR serving in the FLEET AIR ARM (VC)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	BRANCH	DECORATIONS	HOME TOWN	/
13/11/45+		GRAY, Robert Hampton +	Lt (P)	RCNVR	VC DSC	Nelson, B.C.	

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS to the RCNVR serving in the FLEET AIR ARM (DSC)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	BRANCH	DECORATIONS	HOME TOWN	/
20/08/45+		ATKINSON, William Henry Isaac	Lt (P)	RCNVR	DSC	Winnipeg, Manitoba	
20/11/45+		BUTTERWORTH, Charles Edgar	Lt (P)	RCNVR	DSC	St. John's, Nfld	
21/08/45+		GRAY, Robert Hampton +	Lt (P)	RCNVR	DSC	Nelson, B.C.	
13/03/45+		SHEPPARD, Donald John	Lt (P)	RCNVR	DSC	Toronto, Ontario	

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS to CANADIANS serving in the FLEET AIR ARM in WW2 (DSC)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	BRANCH	DECORATIONS	HOME TOWN	/
08/01/42+		KEITH, Lloyd Kenneth	Lt (A)	RN FAA	DSC	Calgary, Alberta	
22/11/40+		MARTYN, William Haig	Lt (A)	RN FAA	DSC	Calgary, Alberta	
28/04/42+		TATTERSALL, Oswald Withington	LCdr (A)	RN FAA	DSC	Vancouver, BC	

BAR to the DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS to CANADIANS serving in the FLEET AIR ARM in WW2 (DSC*)

LG+	DATE	NAME	RANK	BRANCH	DECORATIONS	HOME TOWN	/
05/09/44+		MARTYN, William Haig	LCdr (A)	RN FAA	DSC*	Calgary, Alberta	

Lieutenant (N) Robert Hampton GRAY, VC DSC RCNVR "H.M.S. Formidable" LG 13/11/45

"For great bravery in leading an attack to within fifty feet of a Japanese destroyer in the face of intense anti-aircraft fire, thereby sinking the destroyer although he was hit and his aircraft on fire and finally himself killed. He was one of the gallant company of Naval Airmen who, from December, 1944, fought and beat the Japanese from Palembang to Tokyo. The actual incident took place in the Onagawa Wan on the 9th of August, 1945. Gray was leader of the attack which he pressed home in the face of fire from shore batteries and at least eight warships. With his aircraft in flames, he nevertheless obtained at least one direct hit which sank its objective." (Awarded VC)

Lt. Gray received a DSC for attacks against Japanese ships on the 18th, 24th and 28th July 1945. He had received a Mentions-in-Despatches in August, 1944 for an attack on the German Battleship 'Tirpitz' in the Alten Fjord.

=====

Lieutenant-Commander William Haig MARTYN, DSC* RN "H.M.S. Victorious" LG 05/09/44

"For courage, skill and devotion to duty while operating from, or serving in, HM Ships Furious, and Victorious during many successful strikes at enemy shipping off the coast of Norway." (Awarded Bar to DSC)

(Same listing in the London Gazette was a Mentions-in-Despatches to
Temporary S/Lt (A) John Claude FAIRCLOUGH, RNVR of Halifax, N.S.)

=====

SECTION M: Queen's Medal for the Champion Shot of the RCAF
Air Efficiency Award

QUEEN'S MEDAL FOR THE CHAMPION SHOT OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

Her Majesty The Queen, in 1953, was graciously pleased to institute a Queen's Medal for Champion Shot of the Air Force and to grant to Canada one medal for annual competition by members of the RCAF. Consequently from 1953 to 1967, the members of the RCAF (Regular) and the RCAF (Auxiliary) competed annually for this medal.

QUEEN'S MEDAL FOR THE CHAMPION SHOT to the ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

YEAR	NAME	RANK	RCAF	/
1954	MARTIN, J.V.	F/S	RCAF	
1955	GREGORY, Thomas William	F/L	RCAF	
1956	GOUDARD, S.	Cpl	RCAF	
1957	GREEN, David Anthony	LAC	RCAF	
1958	SANNACHAN, George Ezra	LAC	RCAF	
1959	CUNNINGTON, Robert Herbert	F/S	RCAF	
1960	BROWN, James W.	F/S	RCAF	
1961	O'BRIEN, A.F.	Cpl	RCAF	
1962	O'BRIEN, A.F.	Cpl	RCAF	
1963	RUCKPAUL, O.J.	F/O	RCAF	
1964	WESLEY, Charles Ronald Edgaley	LAC	RCAF	
1965	PETERS, Harrison Ross	Cpl	RCAF	
1966	RUCKPAUL, O.J.	F/L	RCAF	
1967	PHOENIX, M.D.	F/L	RCAF	

=====

NOTE:

F/L T.W. Gregory won the King's Medal for Champion Shot of the Army in 1935.

=====

MEDALS of Flight Lieutenant Thomas William GREGORY, CD, RCAF

Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with clasp
1939/1945 War Medal
Army Best Shot Medal (George V) with bar 1935 (Pte. T.W. Gregory, Can M.G.C.)
RCAF Best Shot Medal (EIIR) with bar 1955 (F/L T.W. Gregory)
Canadian Forces Decoration (GVI) (WO2 T.W. Gregory)
Group Sold in 1996 for \$6350.00

Service Numbers: 626; 7519; 869; and G.179
Born 18 March 1916
Administrative Officer in RCAF
Commissioned 1 April 1951

=====

AIR EFFICIENCY MEDAL to members of the RCAF

AFRO DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	DECORATIONS
20/07/45A	ALLEN, J.S.	F/O	C40315	---
03/08/45A	BARRACLOUGH, T.E.	F/L	C16881	---
23/03/45A	BEARDMORE, E.W.	W/C	C820	---
26/01/45A	BEGG, Roy Franklin	W/C	C223	---
17/10/58A	BELL, G.W.A.	Sgt	120074	---
06/10/44A	BELL-IRVING, Alan Duncan	G/C	C225	MC
16/11/45A	BENCHIER, B.J.	S/L	C245	---
04/05/45A	BIRNIE, W.A.	F/S	6103A	---
12/09/45A	BOUGHNER, Charles Wolseley	F/L	C15090	BEM
15/05/45A	BUNDY, Wilfred John	W/C	C264	AFC
29/09/44A	BUNSTAD, R.J.	WO1	2028A	---
23/03/45A	CARPENTER, G.	F/L	C10937	---
28/05/48A	CARVER, A.E.	WO1	10001A	---
24/11/44A	COOPER, P.J.	P/O	J44470	---
11/01/47	COPLEY, William	F/L	C10938	(402 Sqd) ---
15/12/44A	CORBETT, Vaughan Bowerman	G/C	C299	DFC
26/01/45A	CRABB, H.P.	G/C	C305	---
10/11/44A	CUNNINGHAM, C.D.	WO2	2019A	---
24/11/44A	CURTIS, Wilfred Austin	AVM	C317	CBE DSC ED (OC CB)
03/11/44A	DELHAYE, Roger Amedee	A/C	C333	DFC
12/04/46A	DIAMOND, Gerald Gordon	W/C	C818	AFC
14/04/50A	DOE, W.A.	F/L	C20493	---
26/01/45A	DUTEMPLE, G.W.	W/C	C351	---
23/02/45A	ELLIS, H.C.	WO2	72A	---
29/09/44A	ELLISON, J.H.K.	F/O	C38539	---
07/06/46A	ELMS, G.H.	G/C	C826	---
22/12/44A	FOLKINS, Gordon Arthur	W/C	C1013	AFC
29/09/44A	FOSS, R.H.	G/C	C373	---
28/07/50A	FRASER, J.R.	F/L	120691	---
22/03/46A	FRASER, N.R.	F/O	C50149	---
20/07/45A	GARDNER, E.R.	G/C	C380	---
20/10/44A	GILES, J.L.	WO2	4067A	---
16/03/45A	GLEDHILL, J.W.	S/L	C387	---
06/12/46A	GOLDEY, J.L.	F/S	122A	---
20/10/44A	GRIFFITH, J.O.	F/L	C13010	---
20/10/44A	HALL, K.W.	WO1	33A	---
31/08/45A	HANNA, William Fielding	G/C	C409	CBE
15/12/44A	HARDMAN, A.W.	F/O	C5205	---
10/11/44A	HARRIS, J.G.	WO2	23A	---
27/04/45A	HENDERSON, James	F/S	105A	---
05/03/54A	HILL, G.W.	F/O	120371	---
25/07/47A	HILLOCK, F.W.	W/C	C1018 (P)	---
05/07/46A	HIVES, A.W.	WO2	4058A	---
01/06/45A	HOLLOWAY, C.H.	WO2	73A	---
24/07/53A	HORNELL, H.A.	F/L	90131	---
29/09/44A	IRWIN, George Norman	A/C	C450	(CBE)
25/07/47A	IVERSON, W.M.	F/L	19645 (P)	---
24/11/44A	JACOBI, G.W.	W/C	C452	---
07/12/45A	JARDINE, D.T.	WO1	2085A	---
13/10/44A	KERR, John	WO1	4020A	---
12/09/45A	LEITCH, G.A.	WO1	64A	---
01/03/46A	LYEL, R.N.	F/O	C37391	---

AIR EFFICIENCY MEDAL to members of the RCAF

AFRO DATE	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	DECORATIONS	/
29/09/44A	McARDLE, J.S.R.	F/L	C4506	---	
21/03/47A	McCALLUM, H.D.	WO1	95A	---	
13/10/44A	McDOWELL, R.	F/O	C34377	---	
24/11/44A	McFADYN, M.D.	W/C	C876	---	
06/10/44A	McFARLANE, W.J.	G/C	C564	---	
31/08/45A	McGILL, Frank Scholes	AVM	C565	CB	
23/03/45A	MALCOLMSON, H.G.	W/C	C515	---	
04/05/45A	MATHEWS, J.M.	Sgt	6109A	---	
25/07/52A	MONCRIEFF, Ernest H.G.	G/C	C535	OBE AFC	
06/10/44A	MURRAY, Walter Allan	G/C	C544	(OBE)	
27/10/44A	NAIRN, Kenneth Gordon	AVM	C585	CB	
15/12/44A	NANTON, E.A.	S/L	C586	--	
23/03/45A	ORANGE, George	WO1	2A	---	
21/01/44A	OUNSTED, Roy James	WO2	2028A	---	
17/11/44A	PADWICK, H.W.	W/C	C3358	---	
08/02/46A	PEARCE, W.S.	F/L	C10525	---	
16/11/45A	PENNELLS, A.C.	F/L	C28447	---	
12/10/45A	PICKERING, J.H.	WO1	4013A	---	
03/11/44A	POLLOCK, W.R.	G/C	C616	---	
13/10/44A	RAYMOND, Adelard	AVM	C621	(CBE)	
12/09/45A	REFAUSSE, W.H.	WO1	39A	---	
29/09/44A	ROGERS, J.E.	S/L	C631	---	
16/03/45A	ROSS, William Wallen Scott	G/C	C638	---	
06/07/45A	ROZEN, E.	F/O	J13630	---	
29/09/44A	RUSSELL, Arthur Herbert	A/C	C640	(CBE)	
15/12/44A	SCOTT, L.S.	S/L	C5429	---	
29/09/44A	SELLERS, G.H.	G/C	C647	---	
10/11/44A	SMITH, F.J.C.	F/S	87A	---	
27/10/44A	SOLSKI, J.J.	F/O	J23998	---	
28/09/45A	SPRANGE, S.A.	W/C	C811	---	
16/11/45A	ST. PIERRE, Joseph Menard W.	G/C	C786A	AFC	
22/09/44A	SULLY, John Alfred	AVM	C686	CB AFC	
22/09/44A	TINKER, A.H.	S/L	C5774	---	
27/04/45A	TUPPING, J.S.	WO1	8041A	---	
13/10/44A	VADBONCOEUR, G.	W/C	C715	---	
20/10/44A	WALMSLEY, A.	W/C	C721	---	
15/12/44A	WATTS, Alfred	G/C	C723	AFC	
03/11/44A	WEAVER, E.A.	W/C	C725	---	
24/11/44A	WIGGINS, H.J.	WO1	7A	---	
04/05/45A	WIGLE, D.H.	G/C	C738	---	
30/08/46A	WILSON, Arthur Haliburton	G/C	C742	Cdn Avn Hall	
22/12/44A	WILSON, M.	WO2	2046A	---	
19/10/51A	WISEMAN, N.	F/L	38786	---	
06/12/46A	YELLOWLEES, Louis Alexander	F/L	C24850	BEM	

=====

TOTAL = 95

Compiled from a list prepared by Ross Irwin for an article in Canadian
Military Medals & Insignia Journal March 1978

AFRO = Air Force Routine Orders (signified by an A after the date)
Many of these AFROs can be found in the Canada Gazette after 1946

=====

SECTION O: SYMBOLS, ABBREVIATIONS, SQUADRONS and RCAF STATIONS

= Citation Published in London Gazette
#C = Citation Published in Canada Gazette
+ = When found after a name - individual died during the war
+ = When found after a date - London Gazette
+ = When there is nothing after a date - date is Canada Gazette
* = A Bar has been awarded to the particular medal it follows
** = A Second Bar has been awarded to the particular medal it follows

(1) = Now Pilot Officer
(2) = Now Flying Officer
(3) = Now Flight Lieutenant
(4) = Now Squadron Leader
(5) = Now Wing Commander
(6) = Now Group Captain
(7) = Now Warrant Officer 1st Class
(7a) = Later Warrant Officer 1st Class
(8) = Now Warrant Officer 2nd Class
(9) = Later Warrant Officer 2nd Class
(10) = Now Sergeant
(11) = Now Flight Sergeant
(12) = Now Corporal

(BR) = Bomber Reconnaissance
(F) = Flight
(R) = RCAF Squadron
(S) = DFC with RAF / bar to DFC with RCAF
(T) = Originally reported as South African Air Force
(P) = Prisoner of War
(P) = In Foreign Section - Pilot
(Q) = Wing
(R) = Name Changed from Nesser to Cheater
(S) = For Dieppe Air Cover
(Z) = For Dunkirk Air Cover

=====